

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1922, No. 28

STATISTICS  
OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND  
PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS  
1919-1920

[Advance sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education in  
the United States, 1918-1920]



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1922

ADDITIONAL COPIES  
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM  
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AT  
15 CENTS PER COPY

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1919-20.

CONTENTS.—Review of the statistics—Benefactions—Summaries of students—Summaries of degrees conferred—Property—Income—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20 (detailed statistics)—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, (in detail)—Receipts from all sources.

### INSTITUTIONS REPORTING.

This report presents the statistics of 670 universities, colleges, and professional schools for the school year 1919-20.<sup>1</sup> Of this number 109 institutions are under public and 561 are under private control. Only 82 institutions reporting were independent professional schools. Altogether there were 104 schools of theology, 107 schools of law, 77 schools of medicine, 40 schools of dentistry, 53 schools of pharmacy, and 15 schools of veterinary medicine.

### STUDENTS.

In all the institutions 521,754 students were enrolled, including 334,226 men and 187,528 women. Of these, 38,398 men and 20,911 women were in preparatory departments; 212,405 men and 128,677 women, in collegiate departments; 9,837 men and 5,775 women, in graduate departments; 53,295 men and 3,836 women, in professional departments, and 27,533 men and 38,326 women were registered as unclassified or special students. The public institutions enrolled 134,007 men and 61,869 women, and the private institutions 200,219 men and 125,659 women. Of the 586 universities and colleges reporting undergraduate students, 117 are maintained exclusively for men and reported 49,847 students; 115 are exclusively for women and reported 31,769 students; and 354 are coeducational and reported 162,558 men and 96,908 women. The schools of theology enrolled 7,216 students; the schools of law, 20,992 students; the schools of medicine, 14,242 students; the schools of dentistry, 8,809 students; the schools of pharmacy, 5,026 students; and the schools of veterinary medicine, 908 students. The engineering schools enrolled 51,908 students. In addition to the figure given above 94,838 students attended summer schools; 9,240 students were enrolled for the short winter course; and 82,100 students were registered in extension and correspondence courses.

<sup>1</sup> The statistics contained in this bulletin will be treated graphically and will be more thoroughly discussed in the forthcoming bulletin entitled *The Survey of Education for 1919-20*.

## DEGREES.

The universities and colleges conferred 23,272 baccalaureate degrees on men and 15,280 on women. These institutions also conferred 3,457 graduate's degrees on men and 1,396 on women. The professional schools conferred 8,774 degrees distributed as follows: Schools of theology, 588; schools of law, 3,273; schools of medicine, 2,806; schools of dentistry, 865; schools of pharmacy, 1,923; and schools of veterinary medicine, 219. Altogether 989 honorary degrees were conferred. Included in the graduate degrees mentioned above there were 532 Ph. D. degrees, 439 being conferred on men and 93 on women.

## PROPERTY.

The property of universities, colleges, and professional schools consists of grounds, educational buildings, dormitories, productive funds, libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. The value of the grounds was estimated at \$110,555,552; that of educational buildings, at \$355,733,981; that of dormitories, at \$69,393,142, and that of the library apparatus, machinery, and furniture, at \$110,847,727. The productive funds aggregated \$556,350,140. The total amount of benefactions received during the year was \$54,734,197. The total number of volumes in the libraries of universities, colleges, and professional schools was 24,191,204.

## RECEIPTS.

The total receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools for 1919-20 were \$240,141,994. If the amount added to endowment funds is excluded, the total receipts aggregate \$189,235,242. This amount was received from the following sources: \$40,103,503 from tuition fees; \$4,802,445 from rent of rooms; \$18,035,961 from charges made for board; \$26,165,860 from the income of productive funds; \$6,721,140 from the State or city for the increase of plant; \$46,100,054 from the State or city for current expenses; \$12,782,944 from the United States Government; \$7,274,401 from private benefactions for the increase of plant; \$7,105,006 from private benefactions for current expenses; and \$20,143,928 from all other sources. The total income of the public institutions was \$91,304,185 and that of the private institutions, \$148,837,809.

## STATISTICS OF 1918 AND 1920 COMPARED.

Within the past two years the total number of students enrolled in higher educational institutions increased from 375,359 to 521,754; the number of professors and instructors, from 36,522 to 42,882; the number of baccalaureate degrees conferred, from 28,052 to 38,552; the number of graduate degrees conferred, from 3,480 to 4,853; the

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

5

amount of productive funds, from \$481,085,952 to \$556,350,145; and the total receipts, from \$153,801,555 to \$240,141,994. In the professional schools the number of students increased from 48,594 to 57,193, while the number of degrees conferred by these schools decreased from 9,863 to 8,774.

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920—PART I.

Items.	1890	1900	1910	1920
Number of institutions reporting.....	657	664	602	670
PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS.				
Preparatory departments:				
Men.....		2,572	2,716	2,714
Women.....		1,505	1,260	1,568
Total.....	2,803	4,078	3,933	4,282
Collegiate departments:				
Men.....		9,014	13,428	21,644
Women.....		2,203	1,540	6,659
Total.....	6,198	11,219	14,977	28,113
Professional departments:				
Men.....		4,298	6,970	10,603
Women.....		65	63	312
Total.....	1,755	4,363	6,933	10,915
Total, excluding duplicates:				
Men.....	6,834	14,546	21,813	34,111
Women.....	1,084	3,674	2,834	8,771
Total.....	7,918	18,220	24,647	42,882
STUDENTS.				
Preparatory departments:				
Men.....	29,530	34,814	42,616	38,368
Women.....	22,219	21,471	17,776	20,911
Total.....	51,749	56,285	60,392	59,209
Collegiate departments:				
Men.....	44,650	68,047	113,074	212,405
Women.....	20,624	36,051	40,792	128,677
Total.....	65,274	104,698	153,866	341,082
Graduate departments:				
Men.....	1,973	4,112	6,504	9,837
Women.....	409	1,719	2,649	5,775
Total.....	2,382	5,831	9,153	15,612
Professional departments:				
Men.....	15,342	29,324	37,903	53,265
Women.....	266	1,021	1,338	3,536
Total.....	15,611	30,345	39,241	67,131
Total number, excluding duplicates:				
Men.....	102,618	138,297	206,339	334,286
Women.....	53,631	60,856	73,745	187,626
Total.....	156,449	197,153	274,084	521,784

<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics of 87 independent professional schools.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 98 men and 1,239 women teaching in other departments.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 27,533 men and 38,226 women in other departments.

**6 BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.**

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920—PART I—Continued.*

Items.	1890	1900	1910	1920
<b>STUDENTS—continued.</b>				
Collegiate and resident graduate students:				
Men.....	44,926	72,159	110,578	222,242
Women.....	20,874	37,770	64,005	134,452
Total.....	65,800	109,929	183,583	356,694
Undergraduate and graduate students:				
In public institutions—				
Men.....	26,147	49,919	102,711	
Women.....	7,820	17,707	33,915	
Total.....	33,967	67,626	136,626	
In private institutions—				
Men.....	46,012	70,663	119,531	
Women.....	29,950	46,423	80,537	
Total.....	75,962	117,086	200,068	
Students in engineering courses:				
General engineering.....				
Civil engineering.....	4,193	3,110	7,889	10,231
Mechanical engineering.....		4,459	6,377	8,839
Electrical engineering.....		2,555	5,150	11,789
Mining engineering.....		1,261	2,656	9,460
Chemical engineering.....			869	3,048
Total.....				5,743
<b>DEGREES CONFERRED.<sup>a</sup></b>				
Bachelaureate:				
Men.....		9,549	15,267	23,272
Women.....		4,471	7,420	15,280
Total.....	7,310	14,020	22,687	38,552
Graduates:				
Men.....		1,628	1,920	3,457
Women.....		324	602	1,396
Total.....	1,145	1,952	2,522	4,853
Honorary.....	727	701	672	980
Ph. D. degrees, on examination:				
Men.....		322	365	439
Women.....		20	44	93
Total.....		342	409	532

<sup>a</sup> Does not include degrees conferred by professional schools.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

7

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920—PART II.

Items.	1890	1900	1910	1920 <sup>1</sup>
<b>PROPERTY.</b>				
Number of fellowships and scholarships.....	5,768	9,039	9,973	21,490
Volumes in the libraries.....	4,520,553	8,704,214	14,059,180	24,191,204
Value of apparatus, machinery, library, and furniture.....	\$9,054,285	\$31,431,064	\$53,856,955	\$110,847,727
Value of grounds.....	\$75,818,723	\$182,970,002	\$211,440,008	\$310,553,552
Value of dormitories.....			\$17,153,536	\$425,127,123
Amount of productive funds.....	\$76,680,076	\$166,193,520	\$256,376,378	\$356,350,145
<b>RECEIPTS.</b>				
From student fees.....	\$3,764,964	\$11,171,127	\$24,555,373	\$72,941,909
From productive funds.....	\$4,771,965	\$7,045,479	\$12,276,200	\$24,165,900
From State or city.....	\$2,103,559	\$4,404,405	\$10,904,890	\$32,421,194
From Federal Government.....		\$2,984,177	\$4,007,398	\$12,782,944
From private benefactions:				
For increase of endowment.....			\$10,406,367	\$50,000,752
For other purposes.....			\$9,576,648	\$14,376,407
Total benefactions.....	\$8,300,781	\$11,903,463	\$20,072,013	\$65,286,159
From all other sources.....			\$2,903,273	\$7,052,940
Total receipts as distributed above <sup>2</sup> .....	\$16,980,260	\$40,653,926	\$88,360,734	\$240,141,904
Total receipts, excluding endowment.....				
Total receipts, including endowment.....	\$18,614,964	\$40,553,926	\$88,360,734	\$240,141,904
<b>DERIVATIVE STATISTICS.</b>				
Per cent of all students in—				
Preparatory departments.....	33.1	28.6	22.0	11.4
Collegiate departments.....	41.7	52.8	66.1	65.4
Graduate departments.....	1.5	3.0	3.3	3.0
Professional departments.....	10.0	15.4	14.3	10.9
Other departments.....				12.6
Per cent of collegiate and resident graduate students:				
Men.....	68.3	65.6	65.1	62.3
Women.....	31.7	34.4	34.9	37.7
Per cent of all students:				
Men.....	65.6	69.1	73.1	64.1
Women.....	34.4	30.9	26.9	35.9
Per cent of first degrees conferred on—				
Men.....		68.1	67.3	60.4
Women.....		31.9	33.7	39.6
Per cent of graduate degrees conferred on—				
Men.....		83.4	76.1	71.2
Women.....		16.6	23.9	28.8
Per cent of instructors:				
Men.....	66.3	79.8	88.4	79.5
Women.....	13.7	20.2	11.6	20.5
Per cent of receipts derived from—				
Student fees.....	22.2	27.5	27.8	26.2
Productive funds.....	29.2	17.3	13.9	10.9
State or city.....	12.4	11.0	22.3	22.0
Federal Government.....		7.4	5.2	5.3
Private benefactions.....	37.2	29.6	22.8	27.2
All other sources.....		7.2	8.0	8.4
Income per student (total).....	\$68	\$145	\$258	\$363
Productive funds per student (total).....	\$490	\$843	\$946	\$1,056
Volumes in the library per school.....	6,881	13,199	23,354	30,108
Average value of all property per school, excluding productive funds.....	\$130,183	\$292,773	\$553,132	\$904,971
Average value of all property per student, excluding productive funds (total).....	\$542	\$986	\$1,215	\$1,239

<sup>1</sup> Includes statistics of 82 independent professional schools.<sup>2</sup> These totals include only the amounts distributed showing the source of revenue. Institutions reporting only the aggregate amount of income for the year are not included in this total.

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 2.—Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities and colleges from 1889-90 to 1919-20.

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.			Women.	Men.	Men.	Women.
1889-90	38,056	8,073	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890-91	40,049	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,036
1891-92	45,032	10,309	2,636	9,878	6,151	451	51,163	23,385
1892-93	46,699	11,469	3,194	9,102	8,616	343	53,303	24,632
1893-94	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,359	9,317	1,376	50,514	25,957
1894-95	52,585	14,289	3,867	10,686	9,467	1,108	62,058	29,759
1895-96	56,535	16,746	3,910	10,453	8,587	1,063	63,143	32,244
1896-97	55,153	16,536	3,913	10,450	8,907	1,094	64,082	32,472
1897-98	56,807	17,705	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,290	67,018	34,040
1898-99	54,657	18,948	4,563	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899-1900	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,006	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900-1901	63,080	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901-2	66,325	22,597	5,541	11,311	11,408	1,202	79,133	40,569
1902-3	60,178	24,603	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	62,394	42,731
1903-4	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,269	87,006	42,057
1904-5	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,190	92,161	45,562
1905-6	97,738	31,443	6,653	12,730	(1)	(1)	97,738	50,826
1906-7	101,475	32,750	7,513	12,623	(1)	(1)	106,575	53,185
1907-8	106,945	35,265	7,977	11,573	(1)	(1)	106,945	54,816
1908-9	118,480	42,328	8,438	12,211	(1)	(1)	119,040	62,997
1909-10	119,578	43,441	8,574	11,690	(1)	(1)	119,578	64,003
1910-11	119,026	46,546	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	119,026	64,546
1911-12	125,530	72,703	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	124,750	72,703
1912-13	128,644	73,587	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	128,644	73,587
1913-14	139,373	77,120	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	139,373	77,120
1914-15	152,307	84,861	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	152,307	84,861
1915-16	164,075	95,436	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	164,075	95,436
1917-18 <sup>1</sup>	142,765	111,343	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	142,765	111,343
1918-19 <sup>2</sup>	222,242	134,652	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	222,242	134,652

<sup>1</sup> Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.<sup>2</sup> Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.<sup>3</sup> Statistics for 1916-17 and 1918-19 were not collected.

TABLE 3.—Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1920.

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
California	University of California	10	4
Do.	California Institute of Technology	1	0
Do.	Leland Stanford Junior University	6	0
Connecticut	Yale University	23	3
District of Columbia	American University	0	1
Do.	Catholic University of America	3	2
Illinois	George Washington University	12	0
Do.	De Paul University	2	0
Do.	University of Chicago	54	11
Indiana	University of Illinois	25	3
Do.	Indiana University	3	3
Iowa	University of Notre Dame	1	0
Do.	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2	0
Kansas	State University of Iowa	8	3
Do.	St. Benedict's College	1	0
Maryland	University of Kansas	1	0
Do.	Johns Hopkins University	1	0
Massachusetts	University of Maryland	28	3
Do.	Harvard University	1	0
Do.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	49	0
Do.	Radcliffe College	5	0
Do.	Smith College	0	4
Michigan	Clark University	0	1
Minnesota	University of Michigan	9	2
Missouri	University of Minnesota	9	5
Do.	University of Missouri	1	0
Nebraska	Washington University	2	0
New Jersey	University of Nebraska	2	1
New York	Rutgers College	1	0
Do.	Cornell University	38	7
	Columbia University	61	18

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

9

TABLE 3.—*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1920—Contd.*

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
New York	Fordham University	6	1
Do.	New York University	2	4
Do.	Syracuse University	2	0
Ohio	University of Cincinnati	2	0
Do.	Ohio State University	61	15
Pennsylvania	Drexel Mawis College	0	0
Do.	University of Pennsylvania	19	22
Do.	University of Pittsburgh	3	0
Rhode Island	Brown University	2	1
Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	2	0
Virginia	University of Virginia	4	0
Washington	University of Washington	2	0
Wisconsin	University of Wisconsin	30	4
	Total.	639	82

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1919-20 was \$65,286,159. Of this amount \$7,274,401 was for increase of plant, \$7,105,006 for current expenses, and \$50,906,752 for endowment. Eighty-eight universities, colleges, and professional schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1919-20, amounting to \$54,734,197.

TABLE 4.—*Benefactions.*

States.	Institutions.	Amount.
California	University of California	\$843,326
Do.	California Institute of Technology	147,104
Do.	University of Redlands	134,191
Do.	Leland Stanford Junior University	102,924
Connecticut	Wesleyan University	132,854
Do.	Yale University	176,278
District of Columbia	Catholic University of America	1,745,138
Georgia	Morehouse College (colored)	487,425
Illinois	Carthage College	333,400
Do.	University of Chicago	1,590,514
Do.	Northwestern University	214,376
Do.	Knox College	136,554
Indiana	Monmouth College	184,367
Iowa	De Pauw University	134,857
Do.	Drake University	320,945
Do.	Parsons College	260,606
Kansas	Grimmell College	166,769
Do.	Cornell College	352,190
Do.	Morningside College	214,000
Do.	Bethel College	100,957
Do.	Ottawa College	196,908
Kentucky	Southwestern College	123,251
Louisiana	Centre College	360,000
Maine	Tulane University of Louisiana	484,510
Maryland	Colby College	321,220
Do.	Goucher College	126,285
Massachusetts	Johns Hopkins University	2,729,260
Do.	Morgan College (colored)	113,194
Do.	Amherst College	550,405
Do.	Boston University	330,423
Do.	Harvard University	9,284,490
Do.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	5,890,677
Do.	Smith College	1,639,620
Do.	Mount Holyoke College	242,204
Do.	Wellesley College	616,569
Do.	Williams College	570,325
Minnesota	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	831,595
Do.	Carlton College	183,196
Mississippi	Macalester College	200,000
	Grenada College	160,000

TABLE 4.—*Benefactions*—Continued.

States.	Institutions.	Amount.
Missouri.....	Westminster College.....	\$102,961
Do.....	William Jewell College.....	132,243
Do.....	Park College.....	233,627
Do.....	Washington University.....	574,377
Do.....	Drury College.....	134,291
Nebraska.....	Midland College.....	131,000
New Hampshire.....	Dartmouth College.....	889,789
New Jersey.....	Rutgers College.....	503,185
New York.....	Wells College.....	107,644
Do.....	Hamilton College.....	573,321
Do.....	Cornell University.....	1,142,215
Do.....	Barnard College.....	936,994
Do.....	Columbia University.....	2,390,094
Do.....	New York University.....	537,455
Do.....	Vassar College.....	197,041
Do.....	University of Rochester.....	3,296,452
North Carolina.....	Union University.....	544,113
North Dakota.....	Lenoir College.....	169,500
Ohio.....	Jamestown College.....	155,000
Do.....	St. Xavier College.....	126,500
Oregon.....	Marietta College.....	151,984
Pennsylvania.....	Muskingum College.....	177,427
Do.....	Eugene Bible School.....	131,048
Do.....	Muhlenberg College.....	120,176
Do.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	1,871,701
Do.....	Lafayette College.....	361,884
Do.....	Pennsylvania College.....	250,000
Do.....	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	103,000
Do.....	Haverford College.....	130,564
Do.....	Jefferson Medical College.....	250,000
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	946,717
Do.....	Susquehanna University.....	366,000
Do.....	Swarthmore College.....	288,588
Rhode Island.....	Crozer Theological Seminary.....	624,157
Do.....	Brown University.....	1,056,002
South Dakota.....	Providence College.....	307,289
Tennessee.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	100,164
Do.....	Tusculum College.....	193,557
Do.....	Knoxville College (colored).....	525,071
Do.....	Maryville College.....	198,317
Vermont.....	University of the South.....	423,819
Do.....	University of Vermont.....	125,000
Virginia.....	Middlebury College.....	246,519
Do.....	Bridgewater College.....	103,513
Do.....	University of Virginia.....	121,963
West Virginia.....	University of Richmond.....	179,580
Wisconsin.....	Bethany College.....	152,000
	Milwaukee-Downer College.....	161,605
	Total.....	54,734,197

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

11

TABLE 5.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Institu-tions.	Preparatory depart-ments.		Collegiate depart-ments. <sup>1</sup>		Professional depart-ments. <sup>1</sup>		Other depart-ments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	670	2,714	1,568	21,644	6,469	10,603	312	.982	1,239	34,111	8,771
Alabama	11	56	45	206	67	42	1	11	21	298	95
Arizona	1	29	24	70	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	25
Arkansas	10	29	24	122	66	16	2	5	49	161	122
California	23	64	64	1,279	316	615	33	43	42	1,933	419
Colorado	4	26	14	193	42	123	2	4	3	324	62
Connecticut	6	14	2	560	37	100	0	13	0	542	38
Delaware	1	.....	.....	42	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	12
Dist. Columbia	10	3	3	361	55	434	18	.....	.....	818	75
Florida	4	5	13	85	45	7	0	0	14	94	68
Georgia	24	53	74	319	166	275	0	17	37	593	233
Idaho	4	14	11	120	30	3	0	6	3	125	36
Illinois	41	203	185	1,500	466	923	36	61	86	2,600	687
Indiana	22	55	50	652	197	162	1	33	41	861	268
Iowa	23	117	79	676	285	106	3	46	43	945	410
Kansas	17	98	30	539	221	129	11	18	17	651	258
Kentucky	15	71	39	169	59	182	5	5	16	420	116
Louisiana	6	19	13	275	72	263	4	1	8	424	91
Maine	4	.....	.....	164	17	57	0	.....	.....	221	17
Maryland	18	79	31	548	123	451	11	5	13	1,009	170
Massachusetts	26	58	0	1,570	463	921	20	18	14	2,497	497
Michigan	14	23	0	736	88	361	4	3	7	1,031	98
Minnesota	15	207	69	485	172	259	3	34	31	985	244
Mississippi	7	38	17	162	68	21	0	1	15	185	88
Missouri	30	60	115	574	181	403	3	22	22	984	361
Montana	3	1	1	95	29	8	0	3	6	105	29
Nebraska	11	45	55	290	112	137	7	33	40	397	173
Nevada	1	.....	.....	43	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	10
New Hampshire	3	.....	.....	192	11	17	0	.....	.....	201	11
New Jersey	8	29	7	345	34	26	0	3	0	390	41
New Mexico	3	14	5	55	9	.....	.....	1	1	68	15
New York	50	716	121	2,362	708	1,719	37	89	14	4,687	377
North Carolina	18	42	49	306	190	44	0	12	35	391	282
North Dakota	4	44	37	138	45	18	0	27	19	160	80
Ohio	40	97	37	1,278	397	576	12	56	61	1,908	486
Oklahoma	6	14	35	218	75	88	6	38	36	205	122
Oregon	10	8	10	257	100	72	3	72	32	364	137
Pennsylvania	48	123	61	1,803	373	960	61	117	66	2,913	507
Rhode Island	3	.....	.....	114	10	.....	.....	3	0	117	10
South Carolina	16	17	11	217	118	80	0	3	5	203	128
South Dakota	6	6	16	129	57	9	0	15	16	149	81
Tennessee	14	60	42	282	87	295	1	11	48	557	158
Texas	33	53	102	373	331	181	23	58	147	742	452
Utah	3	19	16	128	34	26	0	.....	.....	172	48
Vermont	4	14	0	139	13	42	0	.....	.....	188	18
Virginia	23	19	51	354	130	166	3	63	81	588	227
Washington	6	27	6	320	82	28	0	10	15	385	99
West Virginia	5	7	9	43	19	1	1	10	19	183	63
Wisconsin	15	65	7	618	185	222	1	10	38	889	209
Wyoming	1	2	6	31	13	.....	.....	2	2	35	21
Outlying possessions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	1	19	14	21	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	7
Porto Rico	1	.....	.....	23	10	16	5	7	12	43	29

<sup>1</sup> Including engineering.<sup>2</sup> Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 6.—*Students in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Preparatory departments. <sup>1</sup>		Collegiate departments. <sup>2</sup>		Graduate departments.		Professional departments. <sup>3</sup>		All other students. <sup>4</sup>		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	38,398	20,911	212,405	128,677	9,837	5,775	53,295	3,836	27,533	38,320	334,226	187,528
Alabama.....	885	441	2,305	1,107	8	3	340	6	228	275	3,694	1,762
Arizona.....	0	0	551	330	27	27	28	2	175	76	676	412
Arkansas.....	489	445	1,008	751	2	2	22	1	124	775	1,603	1,534
California.....	1,583	442	9,467	8,106	555	796	2,441	246	516	707	13,909	9,871
Colorado.....	417	82	2,135	1,156	27	21	267	37	79	217	2,876	1,335
Connecticut.....	51	0	3,853	364	248	43	322	13	87	85	4,122	505
Delaware.....	0	0	301	133	0	0	0	0	64	0	365	133
District Columbia.....	13	20	3,107	2,268	446	62	3,479	198	215	10	6,845	2,556
Florida.....	153	213	744	812	20	18	144	2	25	41	1,069	1,076
Georgia.....	1,511	1,546	3,452	2,156	55	90	1,183	38	230	1,245	6,385	4,471
Idaho.....	253	132	568	446	7	6	38	0	72	161	918	708
Illinois.....	2,928	1,605	13,363	10,771	2,078	1,407	3,997	283	4,575	4,097	26,892	18,046
Indiana.....	1,051	992	7,200	4,404	132	80	1,365	40	1,030	1,361	10,451	6,369
Iowa.....	2,412	738	6,474	5,268	355	272	1,157	47	885	2,937	10,789	8,197
Kansas.....	1,159	598	4,982	3,560	102	71	617	41	1,010	1,428	7,571	5,199
Kentucky.....	1,304	1,053	1,645	1,070	35	17	768	258	261	433	4,010	2,710
Louisiana.....	246	250	1,202	857	33	22	542	25	721	405	2,738	1,364
Maine.....	0	0	1,866	627	17	4	81	3	44	8	2,005	642
Maryland.....	751	418	3,526	1,793	167	59	1,432	94	1,202	552	7,031	2,732
Massachusetts.....	1,859	11	14,590	8,560	876	290	4,719	395	39	103	21,967	9,367
Michigan.....	480	0	9,312	3,294	274	82	1,578	61	598	180	11,200	3,617
Minnesota.....	1,994	844	6,441	5,344	425	139	1,468	77	161	682	10,422	6,788
Mississippi.....	490	195	1,966	1,228	12	2	165	7	49	280	2,653	1,543
Missouri.....	1,062	1,573	5,407	3,971	163	91	2,567	230	408	1,530	9,421	6,894
Montana.....	229	17	877	696	0	0	62	11	13	83	1,144	583
Nebraska.....	487	526	2,844	3,067	156	130	798	49	378	962	4,605	4,483
Nevada.....	0	0	241	182	3	4	0	0	3	22	244	186
New Hampshire.....	0	0	2,442	187	5	0	34	0	0	0	2,481	187
New Jersey.....	272	13	3,227	263	152	2	317	30	31	115	3,878	357
New Mexico.....	149	32	286	212	7	3	0	0	172	19	692	314
New York.....	4,208	1,558	27,003	11,524	1,310	835	8,392	671	5,022	3,645	44,738	17,841
North Carolina.....	573	803	3,498	2,816	87	25	559	13	90	1,187	4,572	4,313
North Dakota.....	551	208	778	645	18	5	104	24	188	392	1,572	1,205
Ohio.....	1,842	292	13,177	9,652	249	199	2,687	125	1,360	2,869	19,039	12,666
Oklahoma.....	443	605	1,704	1,467	41	35	463	47	736	717	3,393	2,794
Oregon.....	98	98	3,644	2,230	75	30	414	153	393	542	4,485	2,842
Pennsylvania.....	2,242	498	17,162	6,700	757	408	4,228	246	3,831	3,234	28,018	10,664
Rhode Island.....	0	0	1,273	326	73	35	0	0	31	0	1,377	361
South Carolina.....	388	85	2,376	1,750	49	13	245	8	66	417	3,224	2,262
South Dakota.....	203	215	685	588	6	9	222	21	466	463	1,654	1,441
Tennessee.....	1,184	1,038	2,162	1,158	54	11	1,451	79	106	367	4,895	2,470
Texas.....	1,143	2,118	5,602	6,403	81	98	1,203	78	860	2,581	8,743	9,968
Utah.....	567	219	1,188	744	40	21	199	12	0	0	2,000	1,046
Vermont.....	110	0	978	445	3	3	102	1	1	4	1,193	450
Virginia.....	406	766	4,206	2,003	65	11	1,123	29	93	1,153	5,877	3,297
Washington.....	771	112	4,243	2,772	163	100	3,555	83	140	73	5,600	3,139
West Virginia.....	118	110	1,265	996	20	17	129	8	237	343	1,739	1,444
Wisconsin.....	1,119	128	5,795	3,490	345	167	1,490	44	499	1,473	9,165	5,175
Wyoming.....	64	72	194	115	0	0	0	0	19	47	277	234
Outlying possessions:												
Hawaii.....	0	0	90	16	1	0	0	0	18	46	100	62
Porto Rico.....	155	85	116	150	0	0	59	20	58	232	388	496

<sup>1</sup> Including secondary schools.<sup>2</sup> Includes also engineering students.<sup>3</sup> Includes students in theology, law, medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry and pharmacy.<sup>4</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

13

TABLE 7.—*Students in public universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		All other students.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	109	10,255	4,161	99,094	51,743	3,617	2,172	14,193	929	7,845	4,222	134,007	61,860
Alabama	3	0	199	1,723	495	8	3	312	6	226	39	2,190	738
Arizona	1	0	0	551	330	27	27	28	2	175	76	1,676	412
Arkansas	1	81	71	540	253	2	2	22	1	25	47	678	372
California	3	717	10	5,229	5,178	432	531	743	83	240	170	6,995	5,748
Colorado	3	417	82	1,856	917	35	18	267	37	61	154	2,577	1,030
Connecticut	1	51	0	208	55	0	0	0	0	30	11	274	66
Delaware	1	0	0	301	133	0	0	0	0	64	0	365	133
Dist. Columbia	2	13	20	673	301	3	3	500	29	0	0	1,249	360
Florida	2	0	38	597	582	2	2	94	0	0	4	684	626
Georgia	3	471	2	2,424	67	20	17	221	0	28	0	3,164	36
Idaho	2	239	113	490	312	7	6	36	0	44	45	810	376
Illinois	2	0	5,556	1,800	206	88	777	45	44	13	6,678	1,946	
Indiana	2	0	3,895	1,964	112	64	463	26	44	16	4,514	2,050	
Iowa	2	1,004	147	4,097	2,075	346	259	858	21	10	4	6,136	2,459
Kansas	2	232	112	3,239	1,714	95	70	461	24	461	242	4,421	2,068
Kentucky	2	47	34	788	472	22	16	347	11	51	77	1,252	610
Louisiana	1	30	70	668	206	23	5	50	1	68	11	835	293
Maine	1	0	0	904	217	17	4	16	3	44	8	981	232
Maryland	2	49	0	2,414	24	0	0	0	0	39	0	2,552	24
Massachusetts	1	230	8	434	19	31	2	0	0	24	9	719	38
Michigan	7	0	0	7,055	2,611	273	80	1,383	50	0	0	8,670	2,738
Minnesota	2,149	462	5,022	3,649	422	185	1,097	73	0	0	0	7,890	4,319
Mississippi	3	377	0	1,466	986	7	2	165	7	18	86	2,038	1,080
Missouri	2	125	0	2,999	1,765	121	58	249	22	0	0	3,502	1,845
Montana	3	229	17	877	690	0	0	52	11	18	83	1,144	883
Nebraska	1	226	285	2,186	2,021	145	126	722	48	0	0	3,279	2,480
Nevada	1	0	0	241	182	3	4	0	0	8	22	244	186
New Hampshire	1	0	0	630	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	187
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	3	149	32	286	212	7	3	0	0	172	19	602	314
New York	5,165	1,204	4,900	1,964	0	0	0	0	0	3,563	1,350	10,125	4,606
North Carolina	3	241	0	1,817	1,000	48	5	283	12	12	171	2,389	1,188
North Dakota	2	520	178	682	477	17	5	104	24	13	31	1,379	674
Ohio	6	0	0	7,539	4,809	224	183	1,015	61	315	89	9,085	5,142
Oklahoma	3	276	412	1,604	1,180	34	29	379	26	537	292	2,890	1,939
Oregon	2	0	0	3,091	1,641	63	25	272	57	268	202	3,680	1,925
Pennsylvania	3	0	0	2,881	277	66	10	0	0	44	16	2,901	303
Rhode Island	1	0	0	280	58	4	1	0	0	0	0	264	59
South Carolina	6	96	0	1,503	967	17	18	210	8	57	187	1,889	1,192
South Dakota	3	114	48	507	341	6	9	222	21	310	77	1,170	641
Tennessee	1	0	0	617	238	7	3	227	7	0	0	851	247
Texas	2	253	221	3,166	2,786	66	63	604	54	492	582	4,559	3,124
Utah	2	527	143	1,184	752	46	21	199	12	0	0	1,926	668
Vermont	1	0	0	496	258	2	1	102	1	1	4	501	263
Virginia	5	0	0	2,676	80	64	1	810	26	60	25	3,614	123
Washington	2	316	93	3,860	2,417	137	100	320	83	28	0	4,721	2,083
West Virginia	1	0	0	830	624	20	17	130	8	98	18	1,078	662
Wisconsin	1	148	0	3,918	2,307	243	164	384	30	0	0	4,708	2,601
Wyoming	1	64	72	194	115	0	0	0	0	19	47	277	234
Outlying possessions:													
Hawaii	1	0	0	90	16	1	0	0	0	18	46	109	62
Porto Rico	1	155	85	116	159	0	0	50	20	58	232	285	403

TABLE 8.—*Students in private universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

State.	Institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		All other students.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.	Men.	Wom-en.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.	561	28,143	16,750	113,311	78,934	6,220	3,803	39,102	2,907	19,688	34,104	200,219	125,659
Alabama.....	8	885	242	582	612	0	0	28	0	0	236	1,493	1,024
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	9	408	374	468	498	0	0	0	0	0	9	728	925
California.....	20	866	432	4,238	2,928	123	265	1,698	164	276	537	6,914	4,123
Colorado.....	1	0	0	279	239	2	3	0	0	18	63	299	305
Connecticut.....	5	0	0	3,645	309	248	43	322	13	57	74	3,848	439
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. Columbia.....	8	0	0	2,434	1,967	443	62	2,919	169	215	10	5,596	2,206
Florida.....	2	153	175	147	230	17	16	50	2	25	37	375	450
Georgia.....	21	1,040	1,544	1,028	2,089	35	73	962	38	202	1,245	3,221	4,385
Idaho.....	2	14	19	78	134	0	0	0	0	28	116	108	330
Illinois.....	39	2,928	1,605	7,807	8,071	1,784	1,319	3,220	233	4,511	4,044	20,214	16,100
Indiana.....	20	1,051	992	3,305	2,440	20	16	902	14	986	1,345	5,937	4,319
Iowa.....	21	1,408	591	2,377	3,193	9	13	299	26	873	2,933	4,653	5,738
Kansas.....	15	927	286	1,743	1,846	7	1	158	17	549	1,186	3,150	3,136
Kentucky.....	13	1,267	1,019	857	698	13	1	421	247	210	356	2,758	2,100
Louisiana.....	5	216	180	534	651	10	17	492	24	653	394	1,903	1,071
Maine.....	3	0	0	962	410	0	0	65	0	0	0	1,024	410
Maryland.....	16	702	418	1,112	1,769	167	59	1,432	94	1,113	552	4,479	2,708
Massachusetts.....	25	1,629	3	14,150	8,541	845	297	4,719	393	15	94	21,248	9,329
Michigan.....	7	490	0	2,257	683	1	2	195	11	598	180	2,530	879
Minnesota.....	13	645	382	1,419	1,695	3	4	377	4	161	642	2,532	2,469
Mississippi.....	4	113	195	500	243	5	0	0	0	31	194	620	463
Missouri.....	28	927	1,573	2,408	2,206	42	83	2,818	208	408	1,530	5,919	5,053
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	10	261	241	688	1,066	11	4	76	1	378	962	1,326	2,003
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	2	0	0	1,812	0	5	0	34	0	0	0	1,851	0
New Jersey.....	8	272	13	3,227	263	152	2	317	30	31	115	3,878	357
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	45	2,653	264	22,103	9,560	1,310	885	8,302	671	1,450	2,295	34,610	13,233
North Carolina.....	15	332	803	1,681	1,516	39	20	276	1	78	1,016	2,183	3,125
North Dakota.....	2	31	32	96	168	1	0	0	0	175	361	293	531
Ohio.....	34	1,642	292	5,638	4,843	26	18	1,672	64	1,045	2,810	9,974	7,518
Oklahoma.....	3	167	193	190	287	7	6	84	21	199	425	563	855
Oregon.....	8	93	98	553	589	12	5	142	96	130	340	996	917
Pennsylvania.....	47	2,242	498	14,281	6,423	691	399	4,228	248	3,787	3,218	25,027	10,366
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	993	268	69	34	0	0	31	0	1,093	302
South Carolina.....	10	293	85	873	783	32	0	35	0	9	230	1,342	1,070
South Dakota.....	3	154	167	178	247	0	0	0	0	156	386	484	800
Tennessee.....	13	1,184	1,038	1,545	920	47	8	1,224	72	106	347	4,044	2,223
Texas.....	30	900	1,807	2,436	3,617	15	35	509	24	368	1,999	4,184	6,814
Utah.....	1	40	76	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	88
Vermont.....	3	110	0	482	187	1	2	0	0	0	0	592	187
Virginia.....	18	406	768	1,530	1,923	1	10	813	3	24	1,128	2,263	3,165
Washington.....	4	455	19	883	355	26	0	35	0	52	73	888	446
West Virginia.....	4	118	110	435	372	0	0	0	0	141	330	664	782
Wisconsin.....	14	971	128	1,877	1,183	2	3	1,106	14	499	1,473	4,372	2,674
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owingly posses- sions:													
Hawaii.....	0												
Porto Rico.....	0												

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

15

TABLE 9.—Undergraduate students in universities and colleges in 1919–20.

States.	Institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Under-graduate students.	Institu-tions.	Under-graduate students.	Institu-tions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Wom-en.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.	586	117	49,847	115	31,769	354	162,558	96,908	259,466
Alabama.....	11	3	246	3	709	9	2,059	398	2,457
Arizona.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	551	330	881
Arkansas.....	10	1	84	3	232	6	924	519	1,443
California.....	17	4	726	2	419	11	8,741	7,687	16,428
Colorado.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	2,133	1,156	3,291
Connecticut.....	5	3	3,645	1	309	1	208	55	263
Delaware.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	301	133	434
District of Columbia.....	7	2	1,349	2	465	3	1,758	1,803	3,561
Florida.....	4	1	597	1	582	2	147	230	377
Georgia.....	20	4	2,160	7	1,854	9	1,292	302	1,594
Idaho.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	568	446	1,014
Illinois.....	35	2	172	5	697	28	13,191	10,074	23,265
Indiana.....	19	3	1,430	2	334	14	5,770	4,070	9,840
Iowa.....	23	2	59	1	110	20	6,415	5,149	11,564
Kansas.....	17	2	141	0	0	15	4,841	3,560	8,401
Kentucky.....	13	4	343	2	103	7	1,302	967	2,269
Louisiana.....	6	1	25	2	599	3	1,177	258	1,435
Maine.....	4	1	403	0	0	1	1,463	627	2,090
Maryland.....	15	4	2,447	5	1,203	7	1,079	590	1,669
Massachusetts.....	19	8	7,269	6	6,343	7	3,211	2,217	9,538
Michigan.....	12	2	1,663	0	0	10	7,649	3,294	10,943
Minnesota.....	12	2	104	2	439	8	6,333	4,905	11,238
Mississippi.....	7	2	1,492	3	1,093	2	474	135	609
Missouri.....	23	2	702	10	1,123	11	4,705	2,848	7,553
Montana.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	877	696	1,573
Nebraska.....	10	0	0	0	0	10	2,844	3,087	5,931
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	241	182	423
New Hampshire.....	3	2	1,812	0	0	1	630	187	817
New Jersey.....	6	3	2,607	1	129	2	620	134	754
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	286	212	498
New York.....	38	16	6,268	12	5,196	10	20,735	6,328	27,063
North Carolina.....	18	3	1,567	8	1,975	7	1,931	641	2,572
North Dakota.....	4	0	70	0	0	4	778	645	1,423
Ohio.....	36	5	1,229	3	630	28	11,948	9,022	20,970
Oklahoma.....	6	0	0	2	203	4	1,794	1,263	3,056
Oregon.....	9	0	0	0	0	9	3,644	2,230	5,874
Pennsylvania.....	39	12	3,535	7	1,194	20	13,627	5,506	19,133
Rhode Island.....	3	1	34	0	0	2	1,219	326	1,545
South Carolina.....	13	4	1,655	4	1,509	5	721	241	962
South Dakota.....	6	0	0	0	0	6	685	588	1,273
Tennessee.....	13	2	402	1	102	10	1,760	1,066	2,816
Texas.....	32	2	1,099	9	2,381	21	4,503	4,022	8,525
Utah.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	1,188	794	1,982
Vermont.....	4	2	282	0	0	2	596	445	1,141
Virginia.....	22	8	3,446	9	1,553	5	760	450	1,210
Washington.....	6	1	128	0	0	5	4,115	2,772	6,887
West Virginia.....	5	0	0	0	0	5	5,125	996	2,261
Wisconsin.....	13	3	702	2	272	8	5,003	3,218	8,311
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	194	115	309
Outlying possessions:									
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	90	16	106
Porto Rico.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	116	150	275

**16 BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.**

TABLE 10.—*Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Theology.			Law.			Medicine.			Dentistry.			Pharmacy.			Veterinary medicine.		
	Schools reporting:		Schools reporting:	Schools reporting:		Schools reporting:	Schools reporting:		Schools reporting:	Schools reporting:		Schools reporting:	Schools reporting:		Schools reporting:	Schools reporting:		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental United States.....	1046	342	874	107	19,821	1,171	77	13,254	883	40	8,628	181	53	4,321	705	15	907	1
Alabama.....	2	28	0	1	133	2	1	51	0	0	0	0	2	79	4	1	49	0
Arizona.....	0	0	1	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California.....	4	73	9	7	1,124	84	4	513	89	3	558	15	2	156	37	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	1	88	5	1	69	7	0	0	0	1	16	24	1	94	1
Connecticut.....	2	111	0	1	128	8	1	83	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Columbia.....	3	138	2	6	2,453	204	3	394	8	3	448	11	2	46	11	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	2	144	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	6	379	25	4	313	10	2	235	0	1	216	3	1	31	0	1	99	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois.....	10	767	83	7	1,173	55	6	1,384	93	2	478	21	1	196	13	0	0	0
Indiana.....	1	6	3	8	434	5	1	228	15	1	316	1	4	221	16	1	160	0
Iowa.....	3	85	16	2	278	9	1	238	6	1	311	1	2	137	15	1	108	0
Kansas.....	2	50	12	2	305	8	1	126	7	0	0	0	1	32	14	1	84	0
Kentucky.....	1	374	244	3	154	7	1	137	6	1	103	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	2	135	5	1	311	11	1	65	1	1	31	5	0	0	0
Maine.....	0	0	0	1	15	3	1	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	2	98	0	1	395	0	2	574	60	2	233	0	1	72	5	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	7	489	114	5	2,368	171	3	889	42	2	714	16	1	259	52	0	0	0
Michigan.....	1	29	0	2	544	18	2	549	29	1	338	12	1	84	15	1	34	0
Minnesota.....	4	238	13	2	480	13	1	363	22	1	389	11	1	86	31	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	1	68	3	1	46	2	0	0	0	0	1	51	2	0	0
Missouri.....	4	559	178	4	847	25	4	586	23	3	495	3	1	80	33	0	0	0
Montana.....	0	0	0	1	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	8	0	0
Nebraska.....	2	31	0	2	262	2	1	341	35	1	101	0	0	1	54	12	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	1	13	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	2	119	0	1	198	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	11	619	19	8	3,140	343	9	2,273	146	4	2,202	41	5	1,026	142	2	133	0
North Carolina.....	1	50	1	3	342	7	2	108	3	0	0	0	1	57	22	1	4	0
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	1	34	1	1	34	2	0	0	0	1	25	22	1	11	0
Ohio.....	8	420	8	8	874	40	4	651	41	3	375	4	4	281	33	1	103	0
Oklahoma.....	1	84	21	1	170	3	1	80	6	0	0	0	1	129	17	0	0	0
Oregon.....	2	106	20	2	102	9	1	93	11	0	0	0	0	1	113	43	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	13	743	18	4	730	18	5	1,229	138	3	1,140	24	2	327	46	1	55	0
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	2	35	0	1	99	2	1	63	2	0	0	0	1	48	4	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	1	113	10	1	75	1	0	0	0	1	34	10	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	3	107	21	4	413	11	3	373	7	3	430	6	3	125	10	0	0	0
Texas.....	2	286	12	2	367	18	2	340	22	2	124	6	3	138	20	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	1	63	1	1	136	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	1	62	0	3	564	3	2	261	15	1	127	3	1	109	8	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	2	178	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	69	1	48	0
Washington.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	1	51	3	1	50	1	0	0	0	1	28	4	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	3	243	0	2	432	14	2	203	21	1	407	1	1	85	8	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Outlying possessions:																		
Hawaii.....	0	0	0	1	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Porto Rico.....	0	0	0	1	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	18	0	0

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

17

TABLE 11.—*Students in engineering courses in universities and colleges in 1919-20.*

States.	General engi- neering	Chem- ical engi- neering	Civil engi- neering	Electri- cal engi- neering	Me- chanical engi- neering	Mining engi- neering	Architectural engi- neering	Ceramic engi- neering	Textile engi- neering	Total engi- neering stu- dents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	10,231	5,743	8,859	9,400	11,780	3,048	365	161	475	51,908
Alabama	130	127	328	193	9					806
Arizona	15	17	23	37	76					178
Arkansas	186	2	20	15	13					236
California	33	209	424	151	965	276				2,099
Colorado	343	56	81	93	73	435				1,081
Connecticut	1	33	57	46	205	12				302
Delaware	11	43	34	40	39					170
Dist. Columbia	190	818	145	113	126					658
Florida	105	7	13	16	10					151
Georgia	520	40	140	239	240	71				1,332
Idaho		13	20	37	22	27				128
Illinois	195	367	466	594	723	61				2,514
Indiana	400	521	589	731	19					2,274
Iowa	420	106	255	332	228	16				1,520
Kansas	39	88	280	423	230	63				1,218
Kentucky		101	145			44				290
Louisiana	162	61	60	35	114					539
Maine	2	83	123	152	104					169
Maryland	3	80	73	142	110					410
Massachusetts	1,504	470	357	507	681	131	143		172	4,659
Michigan	1,028	297	343	267	496	180				2,684
Minnesota	306	176	218	354	187	158				1,369
Mississippi	301		6	31	9					347
Missouri	365	115	172	192	120	125				1,125
Montana	13	17	32	86	31	120				315
Nebraska	346	8	50	83	31					537
Nevada		19			69	37				126
New Hampshire		61	18	102	78					267
New Jersey	98	78	114	32	808					1,134
New Mexico	145		8	10	7	35				179
New York	459	589	981	585	1,708	15				4,360
North Carolina		100	158	253	1,704					136
North Dakota	93	3	35	21	31	24				750
Ohio	470	575	422	748	797	160	43			212
Oklahoma	478	53	50	50	51	17	6			3,535
Oregon		70	155	201	396	88				705
Pennsylvania	906	552	1,188	708	745	479				913
Rhode Island	92	15	30	28	33					5,041
South Carolina	163		105		150					196
South Dakota	92		60	54	32					484
Tennessee	255		24	11	7					238
Texas		198	349	416	215	117				297
Utah	387									1,312
Vermont		41	128	127	46					474
Virginia	252	71	111	204	130	14				342
Washington	21	198	208	480	261	147				782
West Virginia		29	88	86	73	35				1,333
Wisconsin	250	196	228	341	269	70				311
Wyoming			16		37	10				1,354
Outlying possessions:										62
Hawaii			20	9	4					27
Porto Rico	20									57

<sup>1</sup> Metallurgical engineering, 9.<sup>2</sup> Marine transportation, 3.<sup>3</sup> Fire protection engineering, 14; municipal and sanitary engineering, 12; railway engineering, 36.<sup>4</sup> Industrial engineering, 5.<sup>5</sup> Agricultural engineering, 69.<sup>6</sup> Flour-mill engineering, 10; agricultural engineering, 24; industrial engineering, 6.<sup>7</sup> Sugar engineering, 98.<sup>8</sup> Engineering administration, 467; sanitary engineering, 26; geological engineering, 7; naval architecture, 91; electro-chemical engineering, 103.<sup>9</sup> Aeronautical engineering, 13; marine engineering, 70.<sup>10</sup> Metallurgical engineering, 28; agricultural engineering, 8.<sup>11</sup> Metallurgical engineering, 3.<sup>12</sup> Metallurgical engineering, 7; industrial engineering, 31.<sup>13</sup> Commercial engineering, 59.<sup>14</sup> Highway engineering, 3.<sup>15</sup> Commercial engineering, 98; electrometallurgy, 22; industrial engineering, 197; metallurgical engineering, 124; naval engineering, 19.<sup>16</sup> Agricultural engineering, 87.<sup>17</sup> Aeronautical engineering, 9; hydro-electrical engineering, 10.<sup>18</sup> Sugar technology, 7.<sup>19</sup> Sugar technology, 20.

TABLE 12.—*Students, in summer schools, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Summer school (1919).		Short winter course.		Extension courses. <sup>1</sup>		Correspondence courses. <sup>2</sup>	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	36,400	58,300	7,546	1,804	15,927	19,846	4,545	4,798
Alabama.....	532	1,109	212	135	17	49	82	61
Arizona.....	32	46	350	0	20	30	78	58
Arkansas.....	123	315	350	40	(10,750)	(2,000)	(3,042)	
California.....	1,367	3,667	455					
Colorado.....	447	1,142						
Connecticut.....					200	200		
Delaware.....	10	231						
District of Columbia.....	268	813					130	0
Florida <sup>3</sup> .....	227	854	55	18	0	55		
Georgia.....	623	1,008	357	187	16	29	0	0
Idaho.....	94	119	21	0			24	12
Illinois.....	4,074	4,180	827	0	0	272	75	20
Indiana.....	799	1,642	140	8	594	1,738	180	209
Iowa.....	1,001	3,001	192	8	29	154	110	93
Kansas.....	505	855	334	9	155	351	1,025	1,212
Kentucky.....	146	101	95	0	40	33	260	49
Louisiana.....	729	1,337	0	25	5	89		
Maine.....	20	50	3	0			30	1
Maryland.....	196	427			61	42		
Massachusetts.....	3,072	1,406	81	22	0	153	154	31
Michigan.....	1,819	658	562	15				
Minnesota.....	787	947	649	714	2,526	2,103	451	301
Mississippi.....	248	370	56	0			34	59
Missouri.....	129	422	267	15	734	382	157	239
Montana.....	60	590	136	23	65	0	26	91
Nebraska.....	118	562			131	164	3	3
Nevada.....	15	103						
New Hampshire.....								
New Jersey.....	157	375	144	10	160	420		
New Mexico.....					39	80	2	1
New York <sup>4</sup> .....	7,338	9,373	349	57	2,192	7,233	65	80
North Carolina.....	422	1,597	31	7	0	17	10	15
North Dakota.....	97	213	290	48			72	119
Ohio.....	2,448	4,575	166	12	180	2,359	16	0
Oklahoma.....	470	1,589	0	15	11	37	252	253
Oregon.....	255	460	840	248	(1,112)		(684)	
Pennsylvania.....	1,743	2,651	98	3	7,129	1,794	46	28
Rhode Island.....								
South Carolina.....	179	1,222						
South Dakota.....	107	459					64	118
Tennessee.....	188	355						
Texas.....	1,863	2,709					645	883
Utah.....	162	803			828	1,016	310	255
Vermont.....	153	481	51	1				
Virginia.....	352	1,245	32	0				
Washington <sup>5</sup> .....	780	1,262	350	70	705	684	125	152
West Virginia.....	266	600	16	0	74	269		
Wisconsin <sup>6</sup> .....	1,407	2,068	399	4	6	73		
Wyoming.....	22	250					104	425
Outlying possessions:								
Hawaii.....								
Porto Rico.....	163	11						

<sup>1</sup> Also 34,258 extension students reported not divided as to sex.<sup>2</sup> Also 3,726 correspondence students reported not divided as to sex.<sup>3</sup> Also 1,598 extension students reported not divided as to sex.<sup>4</sup> Also 5,324 extension students reported not divided as to sex.<sup>5</sup> Also 380 extension students reported not divided as to sex.<sup>6</sup> Also 13,124 extension students reported not divided as to sex.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

19

TABLE 13.—Number of first degrees conferred on men by universities and colleges in 1919-20.

States.																
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental U. S.	14,272	2,035	233	1,397	197	150	60	31	97	732	1,003	931	1,238	260	40	138
Alabama	149	28	3	2						26	8	19	17	1		
Arizona	33	3								1	1	1	1			
Arkansas	61	4								5	4	3	7			
California	735	55		35		2	1		7	40	19	81	16			
Colorado	65	35		9		2			10	18	22	12	38			
Connecticut	632	20				14	6						1			
Delaware	10	8								5	3	7	6			
District of Columbia	185			1	10					7	12	3	3			
Florida	23	17				8				5	6	3	3			
Georgia	178	24	6	27						19	33	37	10			
Idaho	15	15				2				2						
Illinois	768	113	53	183	25			5	45	50	45	33	41			
Indiana	509	101	5	9				3	49	62	54	30	16			
Iowa	412	112	10	13		8	3	28	9	30	31	19	5			
Kansas	347	72	2	13			7	3	1	4	16	19	19	2		
Kentucky	138	22		6						9						
Louisiana	48	21		8	6					8	7	7	6			
Maine	261	12								10	13	15	11	1		
Maryland	195	22				7	7			8	11	11	11			
Massachusetts	1,356	109	17	128	2				2	99	80	81	113	19	15	1
Michigan	529	123	12			25			3	63	83	44	73	28		
Minnesota	312	49	5	13		6			3	1	6	6	15			
Mississippi	74	43		5	7					9	14					
Missouri	333	54	8	34	23	1	20		31	23	15	11	9	24		
Montana	24	16		1						2	7	2	2	7		
Nebraska	177	38	2	15			4			3	5	12	7			
Nevada	6	2								3	6	1	5			
New Hampshire	255	19								7		11	7			
New Jersey	335	21								12	26	4	94			
New Mexico	8	2								1	5	1				
New York	1,508	240	35	228	2	60	18	2	101	175	94	218	3	34		
North Carolina	229	38		1					3	13	20		8			
North Dakota	47	7		6	14				2	4	2	1	5			
Ohio	936	96	13	75	53			7	17	50	60	69	17			
Oklahoma	193	23		7	6			1		5	11	6	6	1		
Oregon	114	69	3	45						7	4	7	3	5		
Pennsylvania	1,083	49	50	390	21	7				98	142	122	131	42		
Rhode Island	192	14								4	13	9	11			
South Carolina	185	80	3							4		12	37	5		
South Dakota	45	24									8	4	2	1		
Tennessee	223	17								8	4	4	6			
Texas	296	40	5	4						7	21	27	9	5	2	7
Utah	59	21		4						5	4	2	3	1		
Vermont	66	10		6						17	16	13	9			
Virginia	306	28								22	23	39	14	1		
Washington	144	37	1	21	7	12	6		8		15	23	8	5		
West Virginia	113	17									10	4	2			
Wisconsin	327	61		113						13	26	15	29	7		26
Wyoming	13	6		1							1					
Outlying possessions:																
Hawaii	1	4									2					
Porto Rico	5	2									1	1				

<sup>1</sup> Ceramic engineering, 6; fire protection engineering, 2; municipal sanitary engineering, 2; railway engineering, 7; industrial arts, 1.

<sup>2</sup> Industrial science, 4.

<sup>3</sup> Painting, 2.

<sup>4</sup> Sugar technology, 13.

<sup>5</sup> Electro-chemical engineering, 9; sanitary engineering, 6; naval architecture, 12; engineering administration, 46.

<sup>6</sup> Aeronautical engineering, 2; marine engineering, 9.

<sup>7</sup> Agricultural engineering, 1; metallurgy, 7.

<sup>8</sup> Metallurgical engineering, 2.

<sup>9</sup> Ceramic engineering, 8; industrial engineering, 5; metallurgical engineering, 3; library science, 2; oratory, 2; painting, 2.

<sup>10</sup> Ceramic engineering, 10; applied optics, 8.

<sup>11</sup> Industrial arts, 6; logging engineering, 4.

<sup>12</sup> Commercial engineering, 18; sanitary engineering, 1; railway-mechanical engineering, 4; metallurgical engineering, 18; petroleum engineering, 5; petroleum geology, 1; electrometallurgy, 12; public hygiene, 2.

<sup>13</sup> Agricultural engineering, 5.

<sup>14</sup> Hydro-electrical engineering, 1.

TABLE 14.—Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

States.	A. M.	M. Arch.	M. C. S.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agr.	Chem. E.	C. E.	E. E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.	Sc. D.	J. D.	L. L. M.	S. T. D.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental, U. S. ....	1,630	5	20	4	583	16	13	68	33	6	39	6	630	7	144	181	7	
Alabama.....	1				2			3	2									
Arizona.....					3											1		
Arkansas.....	5				21				3									
California.....	80																	
Colorado.....	4				3							1						
Connecticut <sup>1</sup> .....	21				13			1	1		6			23		4		
Delaware.....					16			2						15		166	2	
Dist. Columbia <sup>2</sup> .....	48																	
Florida.....	2							1										
Georgia.....	5							2			1							
Idaho.....					3													
Illinois <sup>3</sup> .....	161	1			30	3	2	4	4	2			81		63		2	
Indiana <sup>4</sup> .....	20				5	3	3	4		1			4					
Iowa.....	16				67								10					
Kansas <sup>5</sup> .....	19				6			1	1		1		2					
Kentucky.....	3				2			2			2					2		
Louisiana.....	3				2		1											
Maine.....	6				2		2	1	1		1							
Maryland <sup>6</sup> .....	20				3									29				
Massachusetts <sup>7</sup> .....	191	1	1	56		1	1	2					63	6	5	9		
Michigan <sup>8</sup> .....	46				31			1			1			9				
Minnesota.....	21				22									1				
Mississippi.....	2				3			2										
Missouri.....	68	3						1	3	1	5	4				12		
Montana <sup>9</sup> .....								2										
Nebraska.....	7				2									2				
Nevada <sup>10</sup> .....																		
New Hampshire.....	1		26		4		14		1	1		1						
New Jersey <sup>11</sup> .....	75			64	6													
New Mexico.....																		
New York <sup>12</sup> .....	417	3	3	41	11	4	10			5		90	1	23	12			
North Carolina <sup>13</sup> .....	25				3													
North Dakota.....	3				4													
Ohio <sup>14</sup> .....	61				32			8		9	1	8						
Oklahoma.....	14				2			1										
Oregon.....	1																	
Pennsylvania <sup>15</sup> .....	46			46			4	4	2	6		22				3		
Rhode Island.....	22			9			1						2					
South Carolina.....	4																	
South Dakota.....	2																	
Tennessee.....	16				1	1									2			
Texas <sup>16</sup> .....	30				4		3											
Utah.....	7				13			1										
Vermont.....					2			1										
Virginia.....	17				9		1		2		1		4					
Washington <sup>17</sup> .....	38				9			1	1					2				
West Virginia.....	2				2			1										
Wisconsin <sup>18</sup> .....	62				39		2	2					30					
Wyoming.....																		
Outlying possessions:																		
Hawaii.....							1											
Porto Rico.....																		

<sup>1</sup> Engineering, 11; master of pharmacy, 1.<sup>2</sup> Doctor of public health, 2.<sup>3</sup> Master of patent law, 20; doctor in canon law, 3;<sup>4</sup> licentiate in canon law, 3; in sacred theology, 9.<sup>5</sup> Master of music, 2; fire protection engineering, 3.<sup>6</sup> Engineering, 3; electrical engineering, 1.<sup>7</sup> Master of science in education, 1.<sup>8</sup> Doctor of science in hygiene, 1; doctor of public health, 2.<sup>9</sup> Master of divinity, 1; business administration, 79; electrical engineering, 1; mechanical engineering, 1; industrial chemistry, 1; landscape architecture, 4.<sup>10</sup> Master of science in public health, 1; chemistry, 5; architecture, 1; doctor of public health, 1.<sup>11</sup> Master of science in forestry, 1.<sup>12</sup> Master of science in mining engineering, 1.<sup>13</sup> Doctor of engineering, 1.<sup>14</sup> Pharmaceutical chemist, 6; master of landscape design, 2; pedagogy, 8; civil engineering, 12; electrical engineering, 4; mechanical engineering, 3; forestry, 2; doctor of Hebrew literature, 1; pedagogy, 6; law, 1; engineering, 1.<sup>15</sup> Pharmaceutical chemist, 1.<sup>16</sup> Master of sacred theology, 1.<sup>17</sup> Master of theology, 2; architecture, 2; licentiate in sacred theology, 2; doctor of theology, 1.<sup>18</sup> Master of journalism, 1; business administration, 1.<sup>19</sup> Master of science in forestry, 3.<sup>20</sup> Pharmaceutical chemist, 4.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

21

TABLE 15.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

States.	First degrees in—										Graduate degrees.		
	Arts and sciences.	Agricul- ture.	Com- merce.	Edu- ca- tion.	Fine arts (art).	Home econ- omics.	Jour- nalism.	Mus- ic.	Ora- tory.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.	
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Continental U. S....	12,905	94	162	600	17	862	38	335	19	1,180	103	93	
Alabama.....	86												
Arizona.....	25		1			6							
Arkansas.....	68					10			7				
California.....	856	4				26		2	8		107	1	4
Colorado.....	115								2		3		
Connecticut.....	60					2			2		1	1	5
Delaware.....	6			2		4							
Distr. Columbia.....	161			36		6			2		26	3	3
Florida.....	53					7			1				
Georgia.....	216					14			20	2	4		
Idaho.....	29												
Illinois.....	904	2	30	63	1	84		43			1		
Indiana.....	442			4				9			78	20	15
Iowa.....	473			8		81		9			13	1	3
Kansas.....	383	1	9	5	4	81	4	20			13	6	3
Kentucky.....	114					16					24	1	
Louisiana.....	63												
Maine.....	78										1		
Maryland.....	217	1											
Massachusetts.....	1,382	3	28	12							70	6	7
Michigan.....	337	1				64							
Minnesota.....	417					53		9			23	8	5
Mississippi.....	134										20		
Missouri.....	176			5	120								
Montana.....	37					9		7	4		22		1
Nebraska.....	239												
Nevada.....	13										7		1
New Hampshire.....	21					14							
New Jersey.....	21										1		
New Mexico.....	10					5			1		2		
New York.....	1,780	50	18	19	4	4	17	12	15	535	15	30	
North Carolina.....	211			2	2	3		22			3		
North Dakota.....	47			18		10					2		
Ohio.....	909	1	35	121	6	2	47	33		41	3	1	
Oklahoma.....	139		2	6		2	17	7	2	6	1		
Oregon.....	143		13				85	11			2		
Pennsylvania.....	557			72			34	24		49	9	7	
Rhode Island.....	46					9					17	3	1
South Carolina.....	302								20				
South Dakota.....	33					25		3			5		
Tennessee.....	116										2		
Texas.....	481										27		
Utah.....	25			42		9		9			2	1	
Vermont.....	55		2			12					2		
Virginia.....	162										1		
Washington.....	207		9	6		23	8	20			4	5	
West Virginia.....	70	18				1							
Wisconsin.....	453	4	6			56	2	15			47	11	4
Wyoming.....	10			2									
Outlying possessions:													
Hawaii.....	0												
Porto Rico.....	3												

<sup>1</sup> Library science, 11; secretarial work, 1; bachelor of science in medicine, 2; doctor of law, 3.<sup>2</sup> Industrial science, 4.<sup>3</sup> Engineering, 1; master of music, 1.<sup>4</sup> Mechanical engineering, 1.<sup>5</sup> Bachelor of science in hygiene, 1.<sup>6</sup> Electro-chemical engineering, 1; textile engineering, 1; bachelor of medicine, 1; pharmaceutical chemist, 1.<sup>7</sup> Architecture, 1.<sup>8</sup> Secretarial work, 2.<sup>9</sup> Bachelor of civil engineering, 1; architecture, 3; library economy, 20; pedagogy, 4; doctor of law, 9.<sup>10</sup> Architecture, 1.<sup>11</sup> Engineering, 1.<sup>12</sup> Social work, 6; public hygiene, 1; secretarial studies, 14.<sup>13</sup> Master of literature, 1; business administration, 1.<sup>14</sup> Library economy, 14.<sup>15</sup> Medical science, 1.

TABLE 16.—*Degrees conferred on men and on women in certain professional courses by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

State	Theology		Law		Medicine		Dentistry		Pharmacy		Veterinary medicine	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	546	42	3,094	179	2,691	115	850	15	872	4151	219	0
Alabama.....	1	0	28	2					10	2	7	0
Arizona.....			3	0								
Arkansas.....												
California.....	13	1	93	6	58	6	50	1	36	8		
Colorado.....			14	0	17	0			0	7	20	0
Connecticut.....	28	0	32	1	17	2						
Delaware.....												
District of Columbia.....	56	0	402	12	62	1	50	1	8	0		
Florida.....			37	1								
Georgia.....	13	0	61	4	43	0	11	0	5	0		
Idaho.....			9	0								
Illinois.....	45	3	185	15	267	11	80	1	12	6		
Indiana.....	1	0	54	1	46	2	43	0	65	6	34	0
Iowa.....	11	0	50	1	53	0	30	0	30	4	25	0
Kansas.....	1	0	23	0	8	2			7	0	19	0
Kentucky.....	57	0	31	0	29	0	19	0				
Louisiana.....			37	0	81	0			7	0		
Maine.....			0	2								
Maryland.....	1	0	67	0	160	12	38	0	14	3		
Massachusetts.....	31	0	377	46	188	16	55	1	28	11		
Michigan.....			88	6	119	4	39	1	24	1	8	0
Minnesota.....	7	0	67	1	42	1	64	1	12	1		
Mississippi.....			26	0					11	2		
Missouri.....	1	0	105	4	160	3	30	0	25	3		
Montana.....			7	1					4	3		
Nebraska.....	17	0	42	1	40	2	9	0	10	1		
Nevada.....												
New Hampshire.....												
New Jersey.....			40	2								
New Mexico.....												
New York.....	64	0	661	61	515	21	319	4	218	24	35	0
North Carolina.....			27	1					9	0		
North Dakota.....			7	0	8	1			2	0		
Ohio.....	11	0	150	6	139	5	37	0	45	3	28	0
Oklahoma.....	12	3	27	0	14	1			21	2		
Oregon.....	10	2	10	0	13	1			14	6		
Pennsylvania.....	52	0	34	3	402	17	93	4	106	15	20	0
Rhode Island.....												
South Carolina.....	7	0	24	0	14	0			11	1		
South Dakota.....			47	0					13	3		
Tennessee.....	3	0	30	0	67	0	60	0	12	3		
Texas.....	34	28	61	2	95	6	30	1	10	7	4	0
Utah.....			5	0								
Vermont.....												
Virginia.....	6	0	81	0	50	1	4	0	17	1		
Washington.....			28	1					33	25	19	0
West Virginia.....			16	0					1	2		
Wisconsin.....			38	1	2	0			2	1		
Wyoming.....												
Outlying possessions:												
Hawaii.....												
Porto Rico.....									0	2		

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

23

TABLE 17.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

States	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Sc. D.	Eng. D.	Ph. D.	D. Agric.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	D. C. L.	R. T. D.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	L. L. M.	A. B.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States	313	320	24	53	65	10	2	2	13	6	8	3	86	8	4	2	49
Alabama		2															
Arizona		3															
Arkansas	3	2															
California	3	3															
Colorado	2			1													
Connecticut	9	10	4	1	3							1		7	1		
Delaware																	
District of Columbia	2	15		1	1												
Florida	1	1															
Georgia	13	3			4					1							
Idaho																	
Illinois <sup>1</sup>	17	15	1	3	3							2		5			
Indiana	19	6			1												
Iowa <sup>1</sup>	22	5			10	3								2			
Kansas <sup>1</sup>	11	7			1									1			
Kentucky <sup>1</sup>	7	2															
Louisiana		1															
Maine	3	14		2										3			
Maryland	6	14			2			1	1	2			2	3			
Massachusetts <sup>1</sup>	7	14	3	3	4								8				17
Michigan <sup>1</sup>	4	8			2	1				1	2						
Minnesota	4	2												2			
Mississippi	2																
Missouri	4	7			1									1			
Montana																	
Nebraska	4						1		1								
Nevada																	
New Hampshire	1	4		2	1									7			
New Jersey	3	9	2	1	2									4			
New Mexico																	
New York <sup>1</sup>	25	37	7	9	9	1			2		1	2	10	1	2		
North Carolina	5	6	2														
North Dakota	4	2															
Ohio	21	15	2	5	3				2				12	1			
Oklahoma	5	1															
Oregon	6	2												5			
Pennsylvania <sup>1</sup>	48	40	1	9	15	2			4	3	1	3	9	1	2		
Rhode Island	3	5			1								2				
South Carolina	8	7	1	1									1				
South Dakota		1															
Tennessee	11	15															
Texas	27	28		11	1						8		1				
Utah		1															
Vermont	2	4	1		1												
Virginia	12	8		1													
Washington	5		2		1									1			
West Virginia					3												
Wisconsin	4	3															
Wyoming																	

<sup>1</sup> Master of music, 1.  
 Bachelor of law, 1.  
 Master of fine arts, 1.  
 Bachelor of pedagogy, 1.  
 Bachelor of sciences, 9.  
 Doctor of Christian service, 1.  
 Master of forestry, 1.  
 Doctor of Hebrew literature, 1; doctor of commercial science, 2; bachelor of sciences in education, 1.  
 Bachelor of music, 1; master of science in secretarial studies, 1; doctor of medicine, 1; doctor of chemistry, 1.

## 24 BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 18.—Summary of degrees conferred by universities and colleges in 1919-20.

States.	Baccalaureate degrees.			Graduate degrees.			Honorary degrees
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.....	23,272	15,280	38,552	3,457	1,396	4,853	989
Alabama.....	251	86	337	8	0	8	2
Arizona.....	47	32	79	4	0	4	3
Arkansas.....	78	85	163	9	0	9	5
California.....	991	868	1,859	197	113	310	10
Colorado.....	211	143	354	8	3	11	4
Connecticut.....	673	73	746	71	7	78	35
Delaware.....	39	12	51	1	0	1	0
District of Columbia.....	224	203	427	266	34	300	20
Florida.....	62	61	123	3	4	7	2
Georgia.....	339	252	591	9	4	13	21
Idaho.....	33	29	62	3	1	4	0
Illinois.....	1,403	1,171	2,574	413	117	530	47
Indiana.....	872	451	1,323	56	17	73	29
Iowa.....	676	597	1,273	93	22	115	42
Kansas.....	502	530	1,032	31	26	57	20
Kentucky.....	108	131	327	11	1	12	10
Louisiana.....	124	109	233	6	3	9	4
Maine.....	330	85	415	13	0	13	25
Maryland.....	254	220	474	55	4	59	27
Massachusetts.....	2,095	1,428	3,523	426	84	510	65
Michigan.....	991	406	1,397	96	41	137	21
Minnesota.....	408	479	887	44	25	69	6
Mississippi.....	158	135	293	7	0	7	4
Missouri.....	627	312	939	97	23	120	14
Montana.....	63	48	111	3	0	3	0
Nebraska.....	250	270	520	11	8	19	7
Nevada.....	23	15	38	1	0	1	0
New Hampshire.....	299	35	334	45	1	46	15
New Jersey.....	492	22	514	85	2	87	21
New Mexico.....	19	16	35	0	0	0	0
New York.....	2,740	1,956	4,696	674	580	1,263	110
North Carolina.....	404	265	669	29	3	32	13
North Dakota.....	88	75	163	7	2	9	6
Ohio.....	1,461	1,207	2,668	120	45	166	61
Oklahoma.....	250	176	435	17	7	24	6
Oregon.....	269	252	521	1	2	3	13
Pennsylvania.....	2,240	727	2,967	181	65	246	143
Rhode Island.....	243	55	298	33	21	54	12
South Carolina.....	322	322	644	4	5	9	18
South Dakota.....	36	81	167	4	5	9	1
Tennessee.....	266	116	382	20	2	22	20
Texas.....	411	490	901	39	29	68	67
Utah.....	111	76	187	21	3	24	1
Vermont.....	134	69	203	3	2	5	8
Virginia.....	433	182	615	34	1	35	21
Washington.....	288	287	575	54	9	63	11
West Virginia.....	146	89	235	5	4	9	0
Wisconsin.....	611	530	1,150	130	62	201	9
Wyoming.....	21	12	33	0	0	0	0
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii.....	7	0	7	1	0	1	.....
Porto Rico.....	12	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

25

TABLE 19.—*Property of universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1919-20.*

States.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormi- tories.	Productive funds.	Fellow- ships and scholar- ships.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	24,191,204	\$110,847,727	\$110,555,552	\$425,127,123	\$69,393,142	\$556,350,145	21,490
Alabama.....	125,176	855,940	750,791	4,237,620	1,480,830	2,489,408	157
Arizona.....	32,600	205,900	213,264	909,360	234,500	10,500	7
Arkansas.....	81,343	630,105	333,080	2,930,450	924,700	709,842	26
California.....	1,027,689	6,283,384	1,680,933	23,083,453	2,079,304	45,283,688	498
Colorado.....	245,779	910,203	771,189	3,031,135	150,580	1,636,905	50
Connecticut.....	1,516,640	3,400,678	4,954,407	12,794,828	3,499,164	30,386,252	320
Delaware.....	27,000	258,272	354,944	1,051,698	319,200	394,716	32
Dist. Columbia.....	431,992	727,007	1,706,586	4,436,565	160,000	3,850,910	337
Florida.....	83,111	414,168	324,572	1,860,376	555,000	1,423,557	26
Georgia.....	260,643	1,437,745	2,736,375	7,862,813	2,484,776	5,070,903	328
Idaho.....	56,700	511,728	185,000	1,197,243	150,000	1,719,463	22
Illinois.....	1,828,636	7,836,373	9,756,141	24,125,510	3,296,290	46,943,400	6,376
Indiana.....	536,711	3,667,619	2,952,783	10,347,999	674,000	7,948,068	533
Iowa.....	580,179	4,307,772	2,828,147	12,836,998	2,040,604	10,706,737	530
Kansas.....	469,200	2,622,967	2,063,250	7,769,154	497,923	3,821,729	157
Kentucky.....	207,112	946,636	1,246,566	3,795,689	1,013,573	4,042,352	262
Louisiana.....	166,134	863,262	1,381,581	3,777,667	1,001,738	5,488,357	398
Maine.....	293,000	1,347,639	54,000	2,890,686	620,487	3,679,126	197
Maryland.....	486,372	2,566,323	2,923,000	17,565,285	1,459,633	10,807,551	632
Massachusetts.....	3,326,606	6,585,284	6,006,677	27,652,180	5,667,828	92,570,783	1,300
Michigan.....	661,646	3,913,412	1,700,559	9,447,297	980,169	3,411,051	184
Minnesota.....	507,788	3,665,904	4,020,063	12,019,809	2,604,276	7,818,170	259
Mississippi.....	97,842	1,064,727	618,520	3,212,068	1,086,400	1,650,880	142
Missouri.....	712,286	3,787,235	2,749,804	11,265,503	2,357,413	17,152,282	356
Montana.....	74,500	386,626	222,884	1,102,148	135,000	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	228,940	1,104,291	2,133,673	3,919,474	202,575	2,448,750	46
Nevada.....	35,500	222,262	291,290	274,978	72,516	329,240	20
New Hampshire.....	203,765	353,477	422,000	3,397,321	1,303,390	5,283,961	307
New Jersey.....	613,526	712,143	1,274,800	3,191,764	414,000	13,243,132	276
New Mexico.....	34,562	348,682	80,500	678,679	92,200	60,915	.....
New York.....	2,327,391	11,730,927	15,470,520	66,950,414	6,151,434	91,564,381	1,574
North Carolina.....	262,498	1,444,063	1,270,621	6,575,275	2,708,750	2,935,840	626
North Dakota.....	104,750	758,875	314,200	1,726,375	296,300	3,787,505	83
Ohio.....	1,410,005	6,032,021	7,702,283	20,918,984	3,278,483	23,004,407	855
Oklahoma.....	91,480	943,042	380,768	3,453,207	581,645	3,624,800	60
Oregon.....	216,304	1,109,475	1,437,777	3,392,156	527,441	4,244,264	113
Pennsylvania.....	1,785,471	11,266,527	10,561,597	44,771,802	6,474,098	48,455,205	1,657
Rhode Island.....	265,200	172,712	137,500	675,000	.....	3,266,200	363
South Carolina.....	231,469	1,769,779	3,232,653	6,634,124	1,026,942	1,735,073	201
South Dakota.....	101,938	505,262	335,457	2,149,200	570,000	967,723	3
Tennessee.....	262,545	1,344,892	2,102,206	5,460,240	1,678,821	8,832,662	165
Texas.....	429,192	3,583,151	2,745,233	10,776,350	3,762,079	5,046,549	213
Utah.....	103,751	623,410	79,500	1,851,600	.....	120,000	57
Vermont.....	193,000	612,826	133,879	2,314,457	578,196	2,580,800	238
Virginia.....	441,400	1,670,323	1,906,207	8,883,736	2,107,093	7,309,458	1,061
Washington.....	251,507	1,401,865	1,700,031	3,488,129	387,960	8,448,968	54
West Virginia.....	93,000	68,000	809,500	2,574,000	135,000	972,339	26
Wisconsin.....	585,327	2,986,632	3,172,942	8,434,345	1,490,823	8,764,928	308
Wyoming.....	46,000	325,000	125,000	530,000	80,000	806,546	17
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii.....	21,788	166,484	202,700	72,623	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	8,000	101,613	55,902	783,649	11,109	.....	.....

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 20.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

State.	From student fees.				From State or city.				From private benefactions.				Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments.				
	For tuition and other educational services.		For room rent, etc.		From productive funds.		For current expenses:		From United States Government.		For increase of plant.		For current expenses:		From all other sources.		Total receipts.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Continental United States	\$20,103,503	\$4,802,445	\$18,035,961	\$26,165,860	\$6,721,140	\$46,100,054	\$12,782,944	\$7,274,401	\$50,908,732	\$7,105,006	\$20,143,928	\$20,141,904	\$20,141,904	\$189,235,242			
Alabama.....	575,657	38,340	333,353	164,332	375,716	219,701	232	131,500	36,864	115,654	1,991,503	1,990,003	1,990,003				
Alaska.....	15,142	7,722	11,505	64,900	433,967	101,722	60,000	103,000	64,000	153,416	1,224,531	1,224,415	1,224,415				
Arizona.....	811,669	35,705	115,503	39,034	250,000	186,657	101,342	55,000	27,166	1,385,301	6,571,379	6,571,379	6,571,379				
Arkansas.....	1,386,965	177,894	295,291	1,680,235	107,382	2,575,215	129,750	682,221	236,343	8,633	1,988,013	1,988,013	1,988,013				
California.....	1,223,539	10,842	77,463	101,585	273,613	777,620	196,325	94,547	208,209	1,061,545	640,789	264,150	5,647,870	4,586,325	4,586,325		
Connecticut.....	886,535	243,983	127,161	1,701,800	229,686	196,325	70,045	70,045	31,594	23,730	147,453	35,263	416,425	413,705	413,705		
Delaware.....	24,089	85,759	54,980	198,446	24,446	15,000	55,147	55,147	121,938	55,715	92,975	302,152	1,578,725	1,485,750	1,485,750		
Dist. Columbia.....	549,906	19,591	145,906	145,906	77,154	97,500	253,210	55,000	25,083	2,500	749,267	749,267	749,267				
Florida.....	73,421	57,010	707,622	217,050	5,040	474,918	132,418	222,000	100,296	266,322	240,216	3,502,083	3,101,797	3,101,797			
Georgia.....	749,231																
Idaho.....	20,156	8,325	46,832	138,973	63,000	420,860	103,472	26,628	32,146	28,443	86,731	975,616	943,470	943,470			
Illinois.....	3,223,359	207,794	2,292,047	4,066,854	425,040	2,446,500	281,076	482,628	2,237,635	603,239	765,104	13,933,159	11,735,524	11,735,524			
Indiana.....	758,659	56,984	732,744	541,697	12,366	1,426,249	232,213	45,798	272,560	121,113	427,447	9,015,018	3,752,449	3,752,449			
Iowa.....	1,224,642	194,945	694,296	521,622	458,570	2,351,163	218,338	131,172	1,377,040	237,622	1,312,691	8,710,061	7,332,971	7,332,971			
Kansas.....	535,533	312,405	197,645	99,750	1,767,373	197,535	237,345	343,205	268,874	565,165	4,558,534	4,216,329	4,216,329				
Kentucky.....	394,246	45,163	258,181	217,071	497,572	416,756	145,167	632,981	78,494	225,944	2,861,465	2,228,564	2,228,564				
Louisiana.....	342,830	24,199	131,516	325,656	210,042	165,221	73,162	471,720	40,290	151,601	1,912,454	1,440,730	1,440,730				
Maine.....	178,230	10,026	102,924	184,610	250,983	119,986	2,375,562	115,719	321,220	1,176	114,454	1,945,556	1,945,556	1,945,556			
Maryland.....	685,963	126,525	222,798	546,384	394,327	2,446,500	2,446,500	2,446,500	2,446,500	485,283	550,952	1,407,777	5,461,244	5,461,244			
Massachusetts.....	4,720,058	360,875	1,919,706	3,914,383	104,479	838,350	110,407	180,231	18,702,623	627,396	849,256	13,645,224	13,645,224	13,645,224			
Michigan.....	993,485	35,643	19,489	296,100	340,000	2,991,469	221,894	21,900	132,259	113,318	997,061	6,151,804	6,019,545	6,019,545			
Minnesota.....	1,075,382	109,399	959,502	352,735	542,482	2,406,359	191,910	126,910	492,938	130,153	914,423	2,043,811	6,842,146	6,842,146			
Mississippi.....	1,66,716	12,614	361,473	107,332	22,000	785,707	201,465	181,904	4,450	224,600	32,641	5,307,001	4,457,206	4,457,206			
Missouri.....	991,159	131,131	631,447	807,988	44,632	875,640	26,379	1,069,825	106,953	1,069,825	101,486	1,161,942	1,143,092	1,143,092			
Montana.....	36,442	13,063	63,677	20,363	159,837	632,014	111,538	16,250	16,250								

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

27

Nebraska.....	320,580	28,885	1,58,206	147,552	527,180	1,001,815	163,226	105,161	59,303	99,474	606,213	3,162,081
Nevada.....	11,708	.....	14,701	14,701	28,778	212,940	56,692	53,031	19,573	3,221,474	3,115,957	
New Hampshire.....	370,548	22,041	22,041	266,957	10,000	188,075	104,579	67,361	73,208	2,231,951	1,482,955	
New Jersey.....	745,556	182,721	59,921	205,921	316,978	142,338	67,261	532,242	93,722	79,316	2,688,456	
New Mexico.....	49,630	94,331	32,736	88,684	12,500	251,350	113,324	10,704	.....	16,446	569,905	
New York.....	6,832,836	636,386	1,349,671	3,869,486	11,834	2,418,232	2,325,306	329,326	9,353,193	676,172	2,194,765	30,197,217
North Carolina.....	484,087	110,866	429,829	147,948	200,000	461,640	42,300	46,219	347,948	40,777	1,382,379	2,044,024
Ohio.....	1,878,650	188,580	117,260	117,661	191,044	106,040	117,071	117,071	113,000	77,350	1,590,590	1,476,706
Oklahoma.....	165,048	17,603	185,585	72,791	1,190,932	152,507	2,870	701	249,699	392,736	661,002	9,276,137
Oregon.....	212,374	26,004	148,222	132,514	460,000	1,365,653	120,383	89,242	88,947	50,226	8,024,089	
Pennsylvania.....	3,190,343	498,473	1,279,168	2,568,060	2,115,616	286,541	900,099	900,099	4,609,582	2,870,097	2,530,097	
Rhode Island.....	3,186,217	35,145	74,440	145,982	15,000	90,929	91,192	711,750	613,620	2,812,124	2,723,177	
South Carolina.....	292,923	12,301	723,441	77,709	222,631	1,027,754	172,223	55,000	121,414	37,521	19,000,979	14,391,147
South Dakota.....	114,719	22,808	52,314	184,782	126,423	624,235	132,140	52,276	55,674	257,711	1,207,717	1,459,097
Tennessee.....	401,225	85,201	358,263	346,422	273,000	204,821	111,436	1,338,000	246,705	354,183	3,710,389	
Texas.....	1,080,846	176,324	1,344,407	549,862	154,171	2,082,950	350,221	447,331	103,946	122,021	7,153,627	3,378,329
Vermont.....	50,482	32,157	105,914	12,800	133,947	983,619	106,651	106,537	49,990	49,990	49,990	7,049,681
Virginia.....	175,665	197,971	197,971	41,220,917	126,948	161,973	105,537	66,665	331,863	31	1,347,498	1,347,498
Washington.....	832,378	36,900	229,451	170,567	338,986	1,486,596	142,316	97,061	186,542	101,308	1,296,980	1,086,186
West Virginia.....	107,835	10,100	73,395	44,765	177,500	345,061	177,500	345,061	186,542	22,616	4,580,782	4,286,474
Wisconsin.....	1,077,571	114,306	540	277,395	66,666	1,839,494	33,505	71,146	209,294	265,544	52,561	3,249,440
Wyoming.....	18,997	.....	61,218	49,528	45,985	157,860	88,536	71,146	11,563	192,424	668,850	1,071,828
Other incorporated posses- sions.....	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	935	11,563	5,339,053	5,073,450
Hawaii.....	7,969	.....	.....	2,923	25,000	53,497	50,000	12,500	.....	325	444,655	444,655
Puerto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,311	2,179	137,999
											213,124	213,124

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 21.—*Income of public and private universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.*

States.	Public institutions.						Private institutions.			
	From United States productive funds.	From United States Government, State, or city.	From private benefac- tions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total Income.	From United States productive funds.	From private benefac- tions.	From student fees and other sources.	Total Income.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	\$3,376,965	\$61,644,219	\$1,900,754	\$24,082,217	\$61,304,185	\$22,788,865	\$3,650,919	\$63,365,405	\$59,003,920	\$148,837,809
Alabama.....	86,084	585,417	4,400	313,274	999,155	75,260	0	164,217	749,862	992,348
Arizona.....	22,140	590,589	60,000	163,646	938,415	0	0	183,0	482,964	0
Arkansas.....	6,883	386,557	0	135,510	538,100	32,159	0	494,601	1,003,060	686,501
California.....	365,921	2,841,626	943,326	5,447,464	1,311,394	0	0	10,740	97,429	3,409,135
Colorado.....	32,424	42,428	0	1,615,440	81,174	0	0	1,960,633	1,265,633	1,189,343
Connecticut.....	24,750	510,658	0	266,126	804,534	1,677,060	0	0	0	4,943,336
District of Columbia.....	24,449	186,373	58,305	145,101	416,525	0	0	289,945	946,270	0
Delaware.....	16,444	121,803	96,201	106,199	302,407	35,703	0	23,781	133,121	1,277,918
Florida.....	12,118	446,710	1,302	159,224	632,330	65,088	0	0	0	221,928
Georgia.....	29,550	632,330	3,522	260,601	936,018	187,000	0	465,067	1,463,178	2,546,065
Idaho.....	128,675	587,362	3,000	137,886	856,923	10,286	0	84,217	24,178	118,663
Illinois.....	32,451	3,152,576	35,400	695,822	3,916,249	2,260,326	0	3,308,102	4,508,482	10,076,910
Indiana.....	100,349	1,670,463	0	960,829	2,432,181	306,465	0	0	529,478	1,582,937
Iowa.....	58,507	3,024,974	1,000	1,700,292	4,785,950	453,190	0	1,744,920	1,729,192	3,924,201
Kansas.....	36,485	2,050,638	0	740,210	2,838,333	161,163	0	0	946,482	1,722,578
Kentucky.....	10,350	914,328	0	334,636	1,250,314	205,721	0	0	0	1,902,151
Louisiana.....	14,555	375,265	0	110,256	500,074	311,903	0	0	515,321	1,112,376
Maine.....	9,915	340,960	0	201,824	642,738	174,687	0	0	322,398	1,127,945
Maryland.....	6,548	2,623,106	0	122,980	2,732,646	508,947	0	166,901	3,056,075	1,111,208
Massachusetts.....	16,613	761,864	0	146,306	915,753	3,983,770	0	311,402	19,570,253	31,492,074
Michigan.....	161,056	3,553,365	82,783	1,775,663	5,575,965	125,104	0	163,704	267,011	5,575,909
Minnesota.....	109,553	3,150,897	1,597,377	1,487,261	4,887,176	272,533	0	0	683,028	1,411,323
Mississippi.....	68,547	1,938,172	0	622,947	1,678,966	40,743	0	0	186,334	2,341,906
Missouri.....	94,952	1,175,348	41,011	322,134	1,833,555	713,308	0	1,400,126	1,580,244	3,073,676
Montana.....	20,363	943,059	18,250	1,161,342	1,161,342	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

29

Nebraska.....	56,968	1,695,650	0	694,062	2,446,710	50,534	0	264,028	420,182	774,764
New Hampshire.....	14,701	337,400	550	2,119,357	228,257	0	15,000	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	38,710	27,654	0	251,410	577,774	508,511	459,316	889,789	521,131	1,654,177
New Mexico.....	88,684	0	10,704	133,343	609,905	0	0	653,984	1,076,665	2,668,456
New York.....	377,174	0	3,480,926	3,217	242,620	3,735,772	3,869,498	1,465,446	0	0
North Carolina.....	21,559	0	1,000	491,329	1,490,074	126,289	1,152,211	27,385	10,355,474	10,771,026
North Dakota.....	163,149	684,751	4,850	296,461	1,174,248	970,842	0	0	772,652	26,461,445
Ohio.....	271,010	3,774,539	52,059	1,046,620	1,152,211	27,385	1,474,248	0	1,290,406	1,290,406
Oklahoma.....	226,233	0	170,363	2,225,980	121,300	1,438	1,306,123	2,414,306	0	324,495
Oregon.....	11,786	1,944,036	50,000	285,013	2,301,835	120,728	0	132,999	158,818	4,701,889
Pennsylvania.....	31,020	1,194,441	0	405,136	1,634,597	2,394,040	1,205,718	6,065,085	0	304,117
Rhode Island.....	2,500	222,421	0	113,659	338,597	164,463	5,000	1,383,291	221,353	511,289
South Carolina.....	18,698	1,422,628	55,000	808,233	2,305,557	38,004	0	129,714	478,143	17,366,382
South Dakota.....	116,479	882,786	0	227,190	1,226,466	68,303	0	0	157,113	1,653,981
Tennessee.....	24,210	477,821	49,357	230,970	782,358	319,215	0	168,058	302,474	302,474
Texas.....	448,550	2,588,346	8,000	1,168,566	4,215,192	100,912	0	1,640,944	987,972	2,025,031
Utah.....	12,800	1,224,217	0	102,461	1,347,498	84,000	0	665,268	2,152,225	2,914,435
Vermont.....	42,781	218,710	125,000	307,637	664,328	84,167	48,900	0	271,519	0
Virginia.....	149,381	938,033	121,983	1,123,937	2,333,314	-212,411	0	0	481,775	186,175
Washington.....	120,742	1,967,608	0	714,676	2,983,028	49,325	0	0	1,583,282	602,661
West Virginia.....	8,877	725,051	0	865,330	35,888	0	147,700	179,899	252,953	2,251,408
Wisconsin.....	41,532	2,135,424	80,228	1,485,765	3,722,950	225,982	0	448,986	114,482	377,414
Wyoming.....	49,538	302,394	91,303	91,778	444,655	0	0	0	821,335	403,054
Quitting Possessions:										1,618,083
Hawaii.....									0	0
Puerto Rico.....									0	0
	2,923	0	103,487	13,925	21,487	137,909	0	0	0	0
		193,921		14,280	213,124	0				

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 22.—*Per cent of income of public and private universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources in 1919-20.*

States.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions.			
	From productive funds.	From United States Government, State, or city.	From private benefactions.	From student fees and other sources.	From productive funds.	From United States Government, State, or city.	From private benefactions.	From student fees and other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	3.7	67.8	2.1	26.4	15.3	2.4	42.6	39.7
Alabama.....	8.6	59.6	.4	31.3	7.9	.....	16.5	75.6
Arizona.....	2.6	70.6	7.2	19.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	1.3	74.4	.....	24.3	4.6	.....	26.3	69.1
California.....	6.3	48.7	16.1	28.9	38.5	14.5	47.0	.....
Colorado.....	1.5	72.5	.....	26.0	42.9	.....	5.7	51.4
Connecticut.....	3.1	63.5	.....	33.4	34.6	.....	39.2	26.1
Delaware.....	5.9	45.3	14.0	34.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	5.4	40.1	2.1	52.4	3.0	.....	22.8	74.2
Florida.....	2.3	76.9	.3	20.5	29.3	10.7	60.0	.....
Georgia.....	3.1	66.1	.4	30.4	7.4	.....	35.1	57.5
Idaho.....	15.0	68.5	.4	16.1	8.7	.....	70.9	21.4
Illinois.....	.8	80.5	.9	17.8	22.4	.....	32.8	41.8
Indiana.....	4.1	68.7	.....	27.2	19.3	.....	27.8	52.9
Iowa.....	1.2	63.3	.....	35.5	11.5	.....	44.5	41.0
Kansas.....	1.3	72.6	.....	26.1	9.3	.....	49.3	41.4
Kentucky.....	.8	72.6	.....	26.6	12.9	.....	56.0	31.1
Louisiana.....	2.9	75.0	.....	22.1	22.1	.....	41.4	36.5
Maine.....	1.5	53.1	.....	45.4	27.9	.....	51.6	20.5
Maryland.....	.2	95.3	.....	4.5	10.5	2.8	59.3	27.4
Massachusetts.....	1.1	83.3	.....	15.6	12.4	1.0	62.1	24.5
Michigan.....	2.9	63.7	1.5	31.9	21.7	.....	31.9	46.4
Minnesota.....	2.2	63.0	1.8	33.0	11.6	.....	28.3	60.1
Mississippi.....	4.0	58.9	.....	37.1	11.0	.....	50.4	38.6
Missouri.....	5.1	64.2	2.2	28.5	19.4	.....	38.1	42.5
Montana.....	1.7	77.8	1.6	18.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2.3	68.3	.....	28.4	11.7	.....	34.1	54.2
Nevada.....	3.5	80.5	.1	15.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	6.7	49.8	.....	43.5	13.8	.9	53.8	31.5
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.9	17.0	24.2	39.9
New Mexico.....	14.5	61.8	1.8	21.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	93.4	.....	.1	6.5	14.6	5.5	39.2	40.7
North Carolina.....	1.4	65.5	.1	23.0	9.8	.....	33.8	56.4
North Dakota.....	14.2	59.4	.4	26.0	8.6	.....	70.3	21.1
Ohio.....	4.6	71.6	.9	22.9	20.9	.....	27.8	51.3
Oklahoma.....	10.2	82.2	.....	7.6	4.0	.....	43.8	52.2
Oregon.....	.5	84.5	2.2	12.8	23.6	.....	39.4	37.0
Pennsylvania.....	1.9	73.3	.....	24.8	14.8	6.9	35.1	43.2
Rhode Island.....	.8	65.6	.....	33.6	8.3	.3	78.6	12.8
South Carolina.....	.9	61.7	2.4	35.0	8.7	.....	19.5	71.3
South Dakota.....	9.5	72.0	.....	18.5	17.4	.....	42.7	39.9
Tennessee.....	3.1	61.1	6.3	29.5	10.9	.....	56.0	33.1
Texas.....	10.6	61.1	.2	28.1	3.4	.....	22.8	73.8
Utah.....	.9	91.6	.....	7.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	6.2	31.5	18.0	4.3	14.0	8.1	43.0	32.9
Virginia.....	6.4	40.2	5.2	14.2	9.4	.....	21.3	69.3
Washington.....	4.2	58.7	.....	27.1	13.2	.....	36.1	47.7
West Virginia.....	1.0	83.8	.....	15.2	8.9	.....	62.7	28.4
Wisconsin.....	1.1	87.3	2.2	39.4	14.6	.....	27.8	57.6
Wyoming.....	11.1	68.0	.2	20.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Outlying possessions:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	75.0	9.7	15.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	1.4	91.9	.....	6.7	.....	.....	.....	.....

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

31

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.			
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Honorary degrees.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>ALABAMA.</b>												
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Coed—State).	1872	195	12	11,237	16	123	2	6	0	...	
	Arts and sciences.....		27	2	94	10	13	0	...	...		
	Graduate.....				5	1	...	1	0	...		
	Special .....				226	0	...	...	...	...		
	Chemical engineering.....		8	0	97	0	24	0	...	...		
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	87	0	6	0	3	0	...	
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	209	0	17	0	2	0	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	161	0	15	0	...	...		
	Agriculture.....		23	0	311	1	28	0	...	...		
	Architecture.....		3	0	29	0	3	0	...	...		
	Education.....		3	0	213	3	...	...	...	...		
	Veterinary medicine.....		5	0	49	0	7	0	...	...		
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	41	2	10	2	...	...		
	Summer school (1919).....		28	9	196	206	...	...	...	...	...	
	Military drill.....				934	0	...	...	...	...	...	
Birmingham.....	Birmingham-Southern College (Coed—M. E. So.)	1897	15	0	317	31	8	1	...	...		
	Preparatory.....		6	0	188	19	...	...	...	...		
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	131	12	8	1	...	...		
Do.....	Howard College (Coed—Bapt.)	1844	12	3	143	110	29	13	...	...		
	Arts and sciences.....		12	3	143	110	29	13	...	...		
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	12	...	...	...	...		
	Music.....		0	1	5	28	...	...	...	...		
Marion.....	Judson College (Women—Bapt.).	1839	6	21	43	143	...	...	...	...		
	Preparatory.....		6	21	0	305	0	19	...	...		
	Arts and sciences.....		0	3	0	59	...	...	...	...		
	Special.....		4	7	0	216	0	19	...	...		
	Education.....		2	10	0	41	...	...	...	...		
	Home economics.....		1	0	0	48	...	...	...	...		
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	51	...	...	...	...		
	Music.....		0	1	0	19	...	...	...	...		
Marion.....	Marion Institute (Men—Nonsect.).	1842	22	0	368	0	16	0	...	...		
	Preparatory.....		10	0	228	0	16	0	...	...		
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	140	0	16	0	...	...		
Montevallo.....	Summer school (1919).....				21	0	...	...	...	...	...	
	Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women * (Women—State).	1886	4	32	0	492	...	...	...	...	...	
	Preparatory.....		4	32	0	199	...	...	...	...	...	
	Arts and sciences.....		4	32	0	258	...	...	...	...	...	
	Special.....				0	36	...	...	...	...	...	
	Education.....				0	145	...	...	...	...	...	
	Home economics.....				0	290	...	...	...	...	...	
	Fine arts.....				0	135	...	...	...	...	...	
	Music.....				0	210	...	...	...	...	...	
	Summerschool (1919).....		6	18	27	250	...	...	...	...	...	
Montgomery.....	Extension courses.....		0	4	0	34	...	...	...	...	...	
	Woman's College of Alabama (Women—M. E. S.).	1910	1	20	0	375	0	25	...	...	...	
	Arts and sciences.....		3	11	0	235	0	25	...	...	...	
	Education.....		0	1	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	19	...	...	...	...	...	
	Fine arts.....		0	4	0	55	...	...	...	...	...	
	Music.....		1	5	0	150	...	...	...	...	...	

\* Excluding duplicates, and those in summer school, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses.

Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

<sup>1</sup>Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>ALABAMA—con.</b>											
St. Bernard.....	St. Bernard College (Men—R. C.)	1892	30	0	204	0					
	Preparatory.....		16	0	180	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	15	0					
	Education.....		3	0	11	0					
	Fine arts.....		2	0	6	0					
	Music.....		3	0	20	0					
	Theology.....		6	0	9	0					
Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College (Men—R. C.)	1830	26	0	292	0			6	0	
	Preparatory.....		14	0	201	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	91	0			6	0	
Talladega.....	Talladega College (colored) (Coed—Cong.).	1869	16	13	171	203	10	2			
	Preparatory.....		6	10	90	164					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	9	62	39	9	2			
	Theology.....		6	1	19	0	1	0			
University.....	University of Alabama (Coed—State).	1831	68	4	942	228	122	28	3	0	2
	Arts and sciences.....		33	2	495	219	68	26			
	Graduate.....				3	12			2	0	
	Special.....				2	3					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	42	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	38	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	68	1	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	32	0	2	0			
	Mining engineering.....				9	0					
	Commerce.....		2	0	71	0					
	Education.....		13	0	32	65					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	45					
	Fine arts.....			1	0	38					
	Law.....		3	0	133	2	28	2			
	Medicine.....		15	0	51	0	18	0			
	Pharmacy.....		5	0	38	2					
	Summer school (1919).....		30	10	245	600					
	Extension courses.....		1	0	17	15					
	Military drill.....				466	0					
<b>ARIZONA.</b>											
Tucson.....	University of Arizona (Coed—State).	1891	70	25	676	412	50	32	4	0	3
	Arts and sciences.....		33	25	247	308	33	25			
	Graduate.....				27	27			3	0	
	Special.....				175	76					
	Chemical engineering.....				15	0					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	17	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	33	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	37	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering.....		5	0	76	0	7	0			
	Agriculture.....		26	0	61	0	3	0			
	Commerce.....				65	5	2	1			
	Home economics.....				0	17	0	6			
	Law.....				28	2	3	0	1	0	
	Summer school (1919).....				32	46					
	Correspondence courses.....				32	61					
	Military drill.....				240	0					
<b>ARKANSAS.</b>											
Arkadelphia.....	Henderson Brown College (Coed—M. E. So.).	1890	9	15	126	200	4	8			1°
	Preparatory.....		3	2	57	52					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	50	64	4	7			
	Special.....		1	9	19	84					
	Commerce.....				31	14					
	Home economics.....				0	25					
	Art.....				4	37					
	Music.....				10	120	0	1			

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

33

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ARKANSAS—con.												
Arkadelphia.....	Ouachita College (Coed.—Bapt.)	1896	9	10	135	172	13	15	2	0	4	
	Preparatory.....		3	2	25	17						
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	100	105	13	15	2	0		
	Education.....				20		20					
	Music.....		2	6	15	150						
	Summer school (1919).....				18	20						
	Military drill.....				110	0						
Batesville.....	Arkansas College (Coed.—Presb.)	1872	8	7	90	72	2	1				
	Preparatory.....		2	0	37	16						
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	33	36	2	1				
	Special.....		0	5	20	20						
Clarksville.....	College of the Ozarks (Coed.—Presb.)	1891	7	11	60	80	3	3				
	Preparatory.....				48	43						
	Arts and sciences.....		0	2	12	17	3	2				
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	20						
	Art.....		0	1	0	3						
	Music.....		1	3	15	61	0	1				
	Public speaking.....		0	1	5	19						
Conway.....	Central Baptist College (Women—Rapt.)	1892	2	19	0	216	0	11				
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	80						
	Arts and sciences.....		1	8	0	85	0	8				
	Special.....		1	8	0	59						
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	33						
	Art.....		0	1	0	11						
	Music.....		0	1	0	11						
Do.....	Hendrix College (Coed.—M. E. So.)	1894	15	2	322	43	22	5				
	Preparatory.....		5	1	133	19						
	Arts and sciences.....		10	1	189	24	22	5				
Eureka Springs.....	Crescent College (Women—Non-sect.).	1908	2	12	0	80						
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	34						
	Arts and sciences.....		1	5	0	30						
	Special.....		1	5	0	16						
Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas (Coed.—State).	1872	85	18	678	372	26	20	3	0		
	Training school.....		4	3	81	71						
	Arts and sciences.....		24	5	218	105	9	16	2	0		
	Graduate.....				2	2						
	Special.....				35	47						
	General engineering.....		10	0	186	0						
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	2	0						
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	20	0	1	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	15	0	5	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	13	0	4	0	1	0		
	Agriculture.....		19	0	68	0	3	0				
	Education.....		4	3	18	118	0					
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	30	0	4				
	Medicine.....		16	2	22	1						
	Summer school (1919).....		15	8	105	205						
	Short winter course.....				350	0						
	Correspondence courses.....				78	58						
	Military drill.....											
Little Rock.....	Little Rock College (Men—R. C.).	1908	23	0	254	0						
	Preparatory.....		12	0	192	0	8	0				
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	106	0						
	Military drill.....				84	0	8	0				
Bearcy.....	Galloway College (Women—M. E. So.).	1880	1	23	0	303	0	22				
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	143						
	Arts and sciences.....		1	7	0	117	0	14				
	Special.....		0	10	0	27						
	Education.....		1	0	0	12						
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	43	0	6				
	Art.....		0	3	0	85						
	Music.....		0	8	0	235	0	2				
Junior college.												

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad. uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>												
Bakersfield.....	Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1913	5	11	16	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley.....	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry (Coed.—Unitar.).	1905	4	1	7	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	University of California (Coed.—State).	1869	1,081	147	6,954	5,676	618	466	113	79	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		481	109	2,584	4,887	343	445	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....				432	531	.....	87	77	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....				240	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chemical engineering.....				18	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....		68	1	210	0	13	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Electrical engineering.....		55	1	(*)	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mechanical engineering.....		56	1	627	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mining engineering.....		69	1	219	0	16	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Agriculture.....		121	4	468	28	53	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Architecture.....		6	0	64	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Forestry.....		7	0	38	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		47	2	631	173	35	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....				917	834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....				7	9	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....				3	1	37	168	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Law.....				26	1	208	24	39	2	26	2
	Medicine.....				87	16	212	39	15	6	.....	.....
	Dentistry.....				40	1	231	4	15	0	.....	.....
	Pharmacy.....				7	0	92	15	30	9	.....	.....
	Davis Farm School.....				6	1	717	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....				203	57	1,177	3,157	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Short winter courses.....						453	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Extension courses.....				187	134	(10,750)	(3,042)	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Correspondence courses.....						133	24	3,307	1,129	.....	.....
	Agriculture extension.....								0	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....						2,446	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claremont.....	Pomona College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1888	34	14	292	434	30	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....				34	14	282	411	30	55	.....	.....
	Graduate.....						4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....						6	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....						130	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fullerton.....	Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1912	7	7	25	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Loma Linda.....	College of Medical Evangelists (Coed.—S. D. Ad.).	1900	78	16	204	34	14	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Medicine.....				76	9	89	12	14	0	.....	.....
	Medical Evangelist.....				10	3	17	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....				6	11	98	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	Occidental College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1887	25	9	256	250	33	34	.....	3	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....				25	9	237	244	33	34	.....	.....
	Special.....						19	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	University of Southern California (Coed.—M. E.)	1880	266	64	1,756	1,438	152	136	23	14	3	3
	Preparatory.....				5	22	80	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....				69	34	886	957	70	122	.....	.....
	Graduate.....						51	116	.....	19	12	.....
	Special.....				1	7	75	182	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....				13	7	72	278	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Theology.....				4	0	32	3	6	0	.....	.....
	Law.....				29	1	415	32	76	3	3	2
	Medicine.....				101	2	107	18	12	2	.....	.....
	Dentistry.....				43	0	216	9	19	1	.....	.....
	Pharmacy.....				3	0	64	22	16	8	1	0
	Summer school (1919).....				57	19	190	510	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....						60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Included in mechanical engineering.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

35

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degree.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
<b>CALIFORNIA—CON.</b>												
Mills College.....	Mills College (Women—Nonsect.).	1863	13	38	0	425	0	41	0	0	0	1
	Arts and sciences.....		13	38	0	400	0	40	0	0	0	
	Special.....				0	23						
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	47						
	Fine arts.....		1	2	0	17						
	Music.....		1	2	0	54	0	1	0	0	0	
Oakland.....	Physical education.....		0	3	0	33						
	St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.)	1893	34	0	389	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
	Preparatory.....		9	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	71	0	0	3	0	0	0	
	Special.....		3	0	24	0						
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	32	0						
	Architecture.....		3	0	5	0						
	Commerce.....		3	0	11	0						
	Education.....		3	0	6	0						
	Fine arts.....		2	0	6	0						
Pasadena.....	California Institute of Technology (Men—Nonsect.).	1891	50	0	388	0	28	0	4	0	0	
	Science.....				14	0	3	0	0	0	0	
	Special.....				2	0						
	Graduate.....		2	0	13	0						
	General engineering.....		18	0	19	0						
	Chemical engineering.....		11	0	76	0	4	0	0	0	0	
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	59	0	5	0	0	0	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	129	0	11	0	0	0	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	76	0	5	0	0	0	0	
Redlands.....	University of Redlands (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1909	12	7	128	154	0	20	0	0	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		12	7	115	127	0	20	0	0	0	
	Special.....				13	27						
St. Helena.....	Pacific Union College (Coed.—S. D. A.).	1888	21	13	202	163	13	3				
	Preparatory.....				7	13	103	113				
	Arts and sciences.....		14	3	73	47	9	3				
	Theology.....		6	0	24	3	4	0				
San Francisco.....	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (Men—P. E.).	1893	4	0	10	0						
Do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons (dentistry) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1898	30	2	111	2						
Do.....	Kent College of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1	0	14	1	4	0					
Do.....	St. Ignatius College (Men—R. C.).	1853	28	0	368	0	17	0	1	0		
	Preparatory.....		15	0	207	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	35	0	5	0				
	Graduate.....				1	0						
Do.....	Law.....		10	0	130	0	12	0	1	0		
Do.....	San Francisco Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1908	7	0	93	22	4	1				
San Jose.....	College of Notre Dame (Women—R. C.).	2	24	0	214	0	2					
	Preparatory.....		0	24	0	194						
	Arts and sciences.....		2	7	0	19	0	1				
	Music.....		0	3	0	123	0	1				
Do.....	College of the Pacific (Coed.—M. E.).	1851	16	16	179	226	9	15				
	Preparatory.....		5	4	35	43						
	Arts and sciences.....		10	6	129	130	8	9				
	Special.....				19	44						
	Fine arts.....		0	1	10	12						
	Music.....		0	5	19	111	1	6				

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degree.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12
<b>CALIFORNIA—CONT.</b>												
Palo Alto.....	University of Santa Clara (Men—R. C.).	1851	44	0	349	0	25	0				
	Preparatory.....		17	0	205	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	70	0	13	0				
	Graduate.....		2	0	25	0						
	Special.....				10	0						
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	18	0	3	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		8	0	15	0	3	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	15	0	3	0				
	Commerce.....		1	0	30	0						
	Law.....		16	0	32	0	3	0				
Stanford University.....	Leland Stanford Junior University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1891	267	31	2,105	704	272	125	36	25		
	Arts and sciences.....		166	31	1,167	533	206	118	36	23		
	Graduate.....				41	146						
	Chemical engineering.....				115	0						
	Civil engineering.....				105	0	17	0				
	Electrical engineering.....				7	0	2	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....				276	1	28	0				
	Mining engineering.....				57	0						
	Law.....		9	0	232	4	2	0	20	2		
	Medicine.....		112	0	103	20	17	7				
	Military drill.....				135	0						
Whittier.....	Whittier College (Coed.—Friends).	1891	7	7	63	53	3	9				
	Arts and sciences.....		7	7	63	53	3	9				
	Graduate.....				1	1						
<b>COLORADO.</b>												
Boulder.....	University of Colorado (Coed.—State).	1877	205	29	1,331	759	122	84	7	0		
	Vocational students.....				63	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		53	26	520	701	39	75				
	Graduate.....		65	8	55	18			6	0		
	General engineering.....		44	0	74	5	0	2				
	Chemical engineering.....				56	0	10	0				
	Civil engineering.....				65	0	13	0				
	Electrical engineering.....				88	0	21	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....				67	0	8	0	1	0		
	Law.....		17	0	88	5	14	0				
	Medicine.....		58	0	66	7	17	0				
	Pharmacy.....		12	2	16	24	0		7			
	Summer school (1919).....		78	22	256	1,071						
	Extension courses.....					(2,000)						
Colorado Springs.....	Colorado College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1874	37	12	299	305	26	27	1	3	3	
	Arts and sciences.....		33	9	279	239	26	27				
	Graduate.....				2	3			1	3		
	Special.....				11	35						
	Music.....				4	3						
Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1881	56	21	815	270	115	34				
	Preparatory.....		26	14	334	82						
	General science.....				10	6	0	6				
	General engineering.....				98	1						
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	16	0	5	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	5	0	1	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	6	0	4	0				
	Agriculture.....		21	0	245	4	85	0				
	Forestry.....		2	0	5	0						
	Home economics.....		0	7	0	200	0	26				
	Music.....		4	0	61	154	0	2				
	Veterinary medicine.....		6	0	94	1	20	0				
	Summer school (1919).....		15	10	53	71						
	Military drill.....				20	0						
Golden.....	Colorado School of Mines (Coed.—State).	1874	35	0	434	1	38	0		1		
	Mining engineering.....		26	0	434	1	38	0				
	Summer school (1919).....		7	0	108	0						
	Military drill.....				127	0						

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

37

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honor- ary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			8	4	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>CONNECTICUT.</b>												
Hartford.....	Trinity College (Men—Nonsect.).....	1824	21	0	215	0	36	0	8	0	10	10
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	215	0	36	0	8	0	10	10
Middletown.....	Berkeley Divinity School (Men—P. E.).	1854	8	0	16	0	1	0	8	0	12	2
Do.....	Wesleyan University (Men—Nonsect.).....	1831	62	0	593	0	91	0	7	0	11	11
	Arts and sciences.....		42	0	552	0	91	0	7	0	11	11
New Haven.....	Yale University (Men—Nonsect.).....	1701	410	0	3,022	120	611	5	31	7	12	12
	Arts and sciences.....		410	0	2,391	0	603	0	31	7	12	12
	Graduate.....				224	45			43		7	7
	Special.....				30	41			1		0	0
	Chemical engineering.....				33	0			1		0	0
	Civil engineering.....				57	0			1		0	0
	Electrical engineering.....				46	0			1		0	0
	Mechanical engineering.....				103	0			1		0	0
	Mining engineering.....				12	0			0		0	0
	Metallurgical engineering.....				9	0			0		0	0
	Architecture.....		2	0	13	0						
	Forestry.....		10	0	24	0						
	Commerce.....		4	0	9	0						
	Education.....		6	0	37	0						
	Fine arts.....		9	0	22	0						
	Music.....		12	0	42	55	6	2				
	Theology.....		21	0	95	0	37	0				
	Law.....		19	0	128	8	32	1				
	Medicine.....		32	0	13	5	17	2				
New London.....	Connecticut College for Women (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1915	18	25	0	300	0	60				
Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College (Coed.—State). Agriculture (noncollegiate).	1881	43	13	74	66	21	2	1	0		
	Science.....		14	2	51	0						
	Special.....		20	8	20	1						
	Mechanical engineering.....				30	11						
	Agriculture.....		19	0	165	2	1	0				
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	52	0	2	1	0		
	Extension course.....		9	3	200	200						
	Military drill.....				192	0						
<b>DELAWARE.</b>												
Newark.....	Delaware College (Coed.—State). Arts and sciences.....	1834	42	12	365	133	39	13	1	0		
	General engineering.....		22	8	87	64	10	6				
	Chemical engineering.....				11	0						
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	43	0	5	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	34	0	3	0	1	0		
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	40	0	7	0				
	Marine transportation.....		4	0	39	0	6	0				
	Agriculture.....				3	0						
	Vocational training (agriculture).		7	0	44	1	8	1				
	Education.....				64	0						
	Home economics.....				0	39	0	2				
	Summer school (1919).....		0	4	0	29	0	4				
	Military drill.....		3	9	10	231	0					
					219	0						
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>												
Washington.....	American University (Coed.—M. E.). Graduate.....		9	0	44	5			1	1		
	Special.....		9	0	44	5			1	1		
	Theology.....		2	0	4	1						

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—CON.</b>												
Washington.....	Catholic Sisters College (arts and sciences) (Women—R. C.).	1911	31	6	0	95	0	43	0	8	....	
Do.....	Summer school (1919).		30	5	0	575	0	103	0	47	0	
Do.....	Catholic University of America (Men—R. C.).	1909	87	0	682	0	103	0	47	0	....	
	Arts and sciences.....		82	0	324	0	25	0	....			
	Graduate.....				237	0			28	0		
	Special.....				62	0						
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	35	0	7	0				
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	33	0	8	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	49	0	4	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	29	0						
	Architecture.....		3	0	5	0						
	Theology.....		17	0	55	0	50	0	11	0		
	Law.....		7	0	59	0	9	0	8	0		
Do.....	Gallaudet College (Coed.—Nat'l.).	1864	14	7	61	51	8	5	3	0	....	
	Preparatory.....		3	3	13	20						
	Arts and sciences.....		11	4	48	29	8	5	3	0	....	
Do.....	Georgetown University (Men—R. C.).	1759	212	0	2,168	0	290	0	110	0	2	
	Arts and sciences.....		34	0	447	0	48	0				
	Graduate.....		3	0	9	0			6	0	....	
	Foreign service.....		29	0	427	0						
	Law.....		42	0	1,153	0	215	0	104	0		
	Medicine.....		82	0	172	0	16	0				
	Dentistry.....		22	0	163	0	11	0				
	Military drill.....				138	0						
Do.....	George Washington University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1821	246	6	2,244	1,658	151	62	42	18	16	
	Arts and sciences.....		44	2	750	1,184	50	33				
	Graduate.....		45	1	153	52			40	18		
	Special.....				149	9						
	Chemical engineering.....		28	0	46	0						
	Civil engineering.....				91	0	4	0	2	0		
	Electrical engineering.....				60	1	2	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....				95	0	3	0				
	Architecture.....				19	6						
	Education.....		31	2	24	311	1	26				
	Law.....		19	0	660	83	58	3				
	Medicine.....		94	1	112	53	20	0				
	Dentistry.....		43	0	70	4	13	0				
	Pharmacy.....				6	3						
	Summer school (1919).		28	3	228	233						
Do.....	Howard University (colored) (Coed.—Nat'l.).	1867	119	12	1,188	299	153	29	1	0	2	
	Arts and sciences.....		28	2	517	139	55	12				
	Graduate.....				3	0			1	0		
	General engineering.....				32	0						
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	24	0						
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	3	0						
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	2	0						
	Architecture.....		2	0	7	0						
	Education.....		6	1	10	24	8	10				
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	35	0	4				
	Music.....		2	4	30	72	0	1				
	Theology.....		4	0	81	1	6	0				
	Law.....		9	0	114	10	14	0				
	Medicine.....		35	2	110	3	26	1				
	Dentistry.....		22	1	215	7	35	1				
	Pharmacy.....		7	0	40	8	8	0				
	Correspondence courses.....				130	0						
	Military drill.....				438	0						

\* Engineering faculty.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

39

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—CON.</b>											
Washington.....	National University Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1869	28	0	315	25	75	2	62	2	...
Do.....	Summer school (1919).		8	0	60	5	0	70	0	5	...
Do.....	Trinity College (Women—R. C.).	1900	11	30	0	375	0	70	0	5	...
Do.....	Arts and sciences.....		11	30	0	370	0	70	0	5	...
Do.....	Graduate.....		1	0	0	5	0	70	0	5	...
FLORIDA.	Washington College of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1896	21	14	143	86	31	7	0	5	...
De Land.....	John B. Stetson University (Coed.—Bapt.).	1887	19	16	262	238	30	15	2	2	1
	Preparatory.....		3	5	94	106	0	0	0	0	0
	Arts and sciences.....		13	11	76	79	11	14	2	2	0
Gainesville.....	University of Florida (Men— State).	1884	3	0	50	2	19	1	1	0	0
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	170	0	10	0	0	0	0
	Graduate.....		0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	General engineering.....		17	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	13	0	5	0	1	0	0
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	16	0	6	0	0	0	0
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0
	Agriculture.....		15	2	195	0	17	0	0	0	0
	Education.....		18	0	72	0	8	0	0	0	0
	Law.....		4	0	94	0	18	0	0	0	0
	Summer school (1919).		24	4	204	408	0	0	0	0	0
	Short winter course.....		0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Extension courses.....		3	6	(1,568)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tallahassee.....	Florida State College for Women (Women—State).	1905	12	31	0	626	0	47	0	0	0
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
	Arts and sciences.....		11	3	0	263	0	39	0	0	0
	Graduate.....		0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Special.....		0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
	Commerce.....		0	2	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
	Education.....		1	12	0	120	0	0	0	0	0
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	69	0	7	0	0	0
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
	Music.....		0	9	0	208	0	1	0	0	0
	Summer school (1919).		15	10	23	446	0	0	0	0	0
	Short winter course.....		0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
	Extension courses.....		0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0
Winter Park.....	Rollins College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1885	8	19	113	212	2	0	0	2	1
	Preparatory.....		2	4	50	69	0	0	0	0	0
	Arts and sciences.....		5	3	26	64	2	0	0	0	0
	Graduate.....		1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
	Music.....		0	9	45	53	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA.											
Athens.....	University of Georgia (Coed.— State).	1801	126	6	1,293	67	112	14	3	3	6
	Arts and sciences.....		25	1	320	22	39	3	2	3	0
	Graduate.....		5	0	20	17	0	0	2	3	0
	Special.....		0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	36	0	3	0	0	0	0
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agriculture.....		25	0	227	0	24	0	1	0	0
	Forestry.....		1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1918-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
GEORGIA—contd.													
Athens.....	University of Georgia (Coed.—State)—Continued.	1801											
	Commerce.....		2	0	176	0							
	Journalism.....		1	0	4	0							
	Education.....		4	0	5	0							
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	28	0						
	Law.....		3	0	117	0							
	Medicine.....		46	0	64	0							
	Veterinary Medicine.....		4	0	9	0							
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	31	0							
	U. S. Rehabilitation.....		5	2	250	0							
	Summer school (1919).....		51	26	181	817							
	Short winter course.....				357	161							
	Military drill.....				510	0							
Atlanta.....	Atlanta Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1908	26	0	103	7	33	3					
Do.....	Atlanta-Southern Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1897	21	0	216	3	11	0					
Do.....	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Men—Cong.).	1901	8	0	14	0	1	0					
Do.....	Atlanta University (colored) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1869	7	17	171	399	11	2					
Do.....	Gammon Theological Seminary (Colored) (Coed.—M. E.).	1883	6	0	101	25	11	2					
Do.....	Georgia School of Technology (Men—State).	1888	15	4	93	2							
	Non-collegiate rehabilitation.....		12	0	177	0							
	General engineering.....		45	0	520	0							
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	40	0	5	0					
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	104	0	16	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	235	0	33	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	240	0	37	0	1	0			
	Textile engineering.....		5	0	82	0	10	0					
	Architecture.....		3	0	70	0	6	0					
	Commerce.....		10	9	459	0	5	0					
	Summer school (1919).....		8	0	208	0							
Do.....	Morehouse College (colored) (Men—Bapt.).	1879	16	6	589	0	22	0					
Do.....	Preparatory.....		12	4	264	0							
	Arts and sciences.....		10	2	100	0	20	0					
	Graduate.....		3	0	4	0							
	Special.....		3	4	179	0							
	Theology.....		3	0	46	0	2	0					
Do.....	Morris Brown University (colored) (Coed.—A. M. E.).	1885	9	18	260	532	5	2					6
	Preparatory.....		0	18	213	462							
	Arts and sciences.....		9	6	42	35	5	2					
	Journalism.....				9	56							
	Home economics.....				0	183							
	Music.....				3	77							
	Theology.....		4	0	46	0							
Augusta.....	Paine College (colored) (Coed—M. E. So.)	1884	46	0	72	73	0	2					2
	Preparatory.....		3	5	60	63							
	Arts and sciences.....		3	1	10	10	0	2					
	Special.....				2	0							

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

41

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and in- struc- tors.		Students.		First de- grees.		Grad- uate de- grees.		Honorary de- grees.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
GEORGIA—contd.													
College Park.....	Cox College (Women—Nonsect.).....	1843	9	11	0	171	0	8					
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	66							
	Arts and sciences.....		5	5	0	105	0	7					
	Education.....		1	1	0	15							
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	27							
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	19							
	Music.....		2	4	0	86	0	1					
	Business.....		1	0	0	20							
Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural Col- lege (Coed.—State).	1872	11	2	258	19	5	1					
	Preparatory.....		3	2	44	2							
	Arts and sciences.....		14	2	130	2	5	1					
	Mining engineering.....				39	0							
	Agriculture.....				45	0							
	Home economics.....				0	15							
	Military drill.....				205	0							
Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College (Women— Nonsect.).	1890	8	32	0	455	0	42					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	32	0	395	0	42					
Demorest.....	Piedmont College (Coed.—Non- sect.).	1897	11	22	180	206	3	2					
	Preparatory.....		2	10	130	144							
	Arts and sciences.....		9	8	35	43	3	2					
Emory University.....	Emory University (Men—M. E. So.).	1836	147	0	745	14	66	1	3	1	3		
	Arts and sciences.....		32	0	417	0	31	0					
	Graduate.....		33	0	22	13							
	Theology.....		9	0	112	0	4	0					
	Law.....		10	0	23	1	3	1					
	Medicine.....		118	0	171	0	20	0					
	Summer school (1919).		17	6	51	150							
	Extension courses.....		3	0	0	29							
Forsyth.....	Bessie Tift College (Women— Bapt.).	1849	9	27	180	0							
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	77							
	Arts and sciences.....		8	9	0	200	0	40					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	60							
	Fine arts.....		1	15	0	192							
Gainesville.....	Brenau College (Women—Non- sect.).	1878	15	15	0	579	0	20					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	8	0	442	0	22					
	Special.....				0	68							
	Music.....		5	7	0	90	0	4					
Lagrange.....	LaGrange College (Women—M. E. So.).	1833	1	14	0	130	0	4					
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	33							
	Arts and sciences.....		0	4	0	76							
	Special.....				0	21							
	Education.....		0	1	0	6							
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	25							
	Fine arts.....				0	20							
	Music.....		1	4	0	95							
Macon.....	Mercer University (Men—Bapt.).	1830	25	9	346	2	50	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	1	207	0	32	0					
	Graduate.....		3	0	9	0							
	Commerce.....		9	0	51	0							
	Theology.....		9	0	60	0							
	Law.....		6	0	70	2	18	0					
	Summer school (1919).....		6	3	57	31							

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>GEORGIA—contd.</b>												
Macon.....	Wesleyan College (Women—M. E.)	1839	8	22	0	564	0	56				
	Arts and sciences.....		6	8	0	370	0	19				
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	73						
	Fine arts.....		0	3	0	82						
	Music.....		3	9	0	166	0	7				
Oglethorpe University.....	Oglethorpe University (Coed.—Presb.)	1916	11	0	135	15	28	0				
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	130	15	25	0				
	Special.....				5	0						
	Commerce.....				65	0	3	0				
	Journalism.....				20	0						
Rome.....	Summer school (1919).....		6	1	32	6						
	Shorter College (Women—Bapt.)	1877	8	17	0	266	0	36				
	Arts and sciences.....		8	17	0	265	0	36				
	Special.....				0	10						
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	20						
South Atlanta.....	Clark University (colored) (Coed.—M. E.)	1870	7	9	102	346	1	2				
	Preparatory.....		5	9	91	289						
	Arts and sciences.....		3	3	11	21	1	2				
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	330						
Young Harris.....	Young L. G. Harris College <sup>a</sup> (Coed.—Meth.)	1887	0	8	187	129						
	Preparatory.....		4	4	159	100						
	Arts and sciences.....		5	3	28	29						
	Commerce.....		0	1	22	15						
	Fine arts.....		0	1	6	11						
	Music.....		0	2	7	41						
<b>HAWAII.</b>												
Honolulu.....	College of Hawaii (Coed.—Ter'l.)	1907	21	7	109	62	7	0	1	0		
	Arts and sciences.....		21	7	27	10	1	0				
	Graduate.....				1	0			1	0		
	Special.....				18	46						
	Civil engineering.....				20	0	2	0				
	Sugar technology.....				7	0						
	Agriculture.....				36	0	4	0				
	Home economics.....				0	6						
	Military drill.....				56	0						
<b>IDAH0.</b>												
Caldwell.....	College of Idaho (Coed.—Presb.)	1891	11	6	60	156	4	13				
	Arts and sciences.....		10	5	53	88	4	13				
	Music.....		2	1	13	82						
Gooding.....	Gooding College (Coed.—M. E.)	1917	8	7	48	71						
	Preparatory.....		8	7	14	19						
	Art and sciences.....		8	7	25	26						
	Special.....				7	19						
	Commerce.....				6	12						
	Education.....				0	3						
	Home economics.....				0	5						
	Art.....				1	11						
	Music.....				1	18						
	Summer school (1919)		2	1	5	20						
Moscow.....	University of Idaho (Coed.—State)	1892	83	11	568	308	35	16	3	1		
	Non-collegiate agriculture.....				40	2						
	Arts and sciences.....		39	12	184	252	11	16				
	Graduate.....				7	6			3	1		
	Special.....				44	45						
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	12	1						
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	26	2	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	32	0						
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	20	0	1	0				
	Mining engineering.....		3	0	24	0						
<sup>a</sup> Junior college.												

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

43

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
IDAHO—contd.													
Moscow	University of Idaho (Coed.—State)—Continued.												
	Agriculture		24	1	111		1	13	0				
	Forestry		5	0	32		0	2	0				
	Home economics		0	5	0	43							
	Music				6	33							
	Law		3	0	36		0	9	0				
	Summer school (1919)		19	9	22		69						
	Short winter course				21	0							
	Correspondence courses				24	12							
	Military drill				317	0							
Pocatello	Idaho Technical Institute <sup>a</sup> (Coed.—State).	1915	23	9	242	168							
	Preparatory		6	4	197	111							
	Arts and sciences		17	5	45	57							
	Civil engineering				2	0							
	Electrical engineering				5	0							
	Mechanical engineering				2	0							
	Mining engineering				3	0							
	Commerce		2	0	12	10							
	Education		2	1	0	18							
	Home economics		0	2	0	46							
	Music		2	2	34	72							
	Short winter course		3	2	67	30							
ILLINOIS.													
Abingdon	Hedding College (Coed.—M. E.).	1856	10	14	67	113	5	1					
	Preparatory		3	6	19	20							
	Arts and sciences		7	3	45	41	5	0					
	Expression		0	1	11	18							
	Music				10	20	0	1					
Aledo	William and Vashti <sup>b</sup> (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1908	3	2	5	20							
Aurora	Aurora College (Coed.—Christ.)		12	6	54	48	5	7					
	Preparatory		2	4	25	12	5	7					
	Arts and sciences		7	2	28	36							
	Graduate				1	0							
Bloomington	Theology		3	0	15	3							
	Illinois Wesleyan University (Coed.—M. E.)	1850	28	10	249	235							
	Arts and sciences		14	6	156	133							
	Fine arts		0	1	2	24							
	Music		4	3	44	102							
Bodrbonnais	I. W. St. Vator College (Men.—R. C.)	1868	42	0	290	0	5	0	4	0			
	Preparatory		24	0	229	0							
	Arts and sciences		12	0	45	0	2	0					
	Graduate		6	0	18	0							
	Theology		6	0	16	0	3	0					
Carlinville	Military drill				274	0							
	Blackburn College <sup>c</sup> (Coed.—Presb.)	1859	6	5	60	58							
	Preparatory		0	1	36	27							
Carthage	Arts and sciences		6	4	24	31							
	Carthage College (Coed.—Luth.)	1872	10	15	103	156	8	10	0	2	12		
	Preparatory		1	5	24	34							
	Arts and sciences		8	5	75	104	8	10	0	2			
	Special		4	1	5	18							
	Music		1	3	4	32							
Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology (Men.—Nonsect.)	1893	63	0	846	4	69	0	10	0			
	Special				0	2							
	Chemical engineering		16	0	107	0	11	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering		15	0	115	0	8	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering		17	0	130	0	14	0	0				
	Mechanical engineering		25	0	195	0	23	0	1	0			

<sup>a</sup> Junior college.

## 44 BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Prof- es- sors and in- struc- tors.		Students.		First de- grees.		Grad- uate de- grees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>ILLINOIS—contd.</b>											
Chicago .....	Armour Institute of Technology—Continued.										
	Fire protection engineering.....				14	0	2	0	3	0	....
	Industrial art.....	75	16	1,005	560	47	34	4	4	4	1
	Architecture.....	19	10	373	209	7	27				
	Summer school (1919).....	4	2	43	131			4	4		
	Evening school.....	8	2	5	118						
	Chicago Medical School (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	81	2	117	21	25	1				
Do.....	De Paul University (Coed.—R.C.) 1898	19	10	373	209						
Do.....	Preparatory.....	14	2	43	131						
	Arts and sciences.....	4	0	4	12						
	Graduate.....	8	2	5	118						
	Special.....	6	0	0	11						
	General engineering.....	13	1	361	80	2	0				
	Commerce.....	11	1	209	10	38	7				
	Law.....	24	1	25	225						
	Summer school (1919).....	8	0	0	845						
	Extension courses.....	35	25	1,715	843						
Do.....	Hahnemann Medical College 1859	93	9	47	3	9	1				
Do.....	John Marshall Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	14	0	93	6	25	2				
Do.....	Lewis Institute (Coed.—Nonsect.) 1896	55	33	2,963	1,168	6	18				
	Preparatory.....	12	9	725	100						
	Arts and sciences.....	13	12	559	225	6	18				
	Evening courses.....	35	25	1,715	843						
	Summer school (1919).....	9	6	213	87						
Do.....	Loyola University (Men.—R.C.) 1869	207	2	932	16	108	5	1	2	4	
	Preparatory.....	40	0	572	0						
	Arts and sciences.....	25	0	127	0	20	0	0			
	Law.....	15	0	155	0	20	0	1	0		
	Medicine.....	127	2	162	16	64	5				
Do.....	McCormick Theological Seminary 1833	16	0	166	0	24	0				
Do.....	(Men.—Presb.) St. Xavier College (Women—R.C.) 1847	3	44	0	537	0	8				
	Preparatory.....	1	23	0	303						
	Arts and sciences.....	2	10	0	104	0	7				
	Special.....	0	1	0	130						
	Fine arts.....	0	2	0	81						
	Music.....	0	8	0	49	0	1				
Do .....	(Maywood) Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church (Men.—Luth.).	7	0	60	0	3	0				
Do.....	University of Chicago (Coed.—Nonsect.)	349	64	5,251	6,050	350	354	248	68		
	Preparatory.....	23	13	198	223						
	Arts and sciences.....	243	43	2,732	3,365	262	250				
	Graduate.....	160	0	1,421	1,244						
	Commerce.....	575		177	33	18					
	Education.....	146		1,355	66	19	86				
	Theology.....	29	0	355	66	7	0				
	Law.....	8	0	399	17	9	0	61	4		
	Medicine.....	67	8	334	51						
	Summer school (1919).....	12		2,158	2,708						
Do.....	Western Theological Seminary 1885	9	0	30	0	3	0				
Decatur.....	James Millikin University (Coed. Presb.).	29	36	421	952	5	18				
	Preparatory.....	1	3	45	47						
	Arts and sciences.....	21	17	211	259	5	17				
	Graduate.....	1		3							
	Special.....	7		7	24						
	Music.....	7	16	157	619	0	1				

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

45

TABLE 23. Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>ILLINOIS—contd.</b>												
Eureka.....	Eureka College (Coed.—Christ.)....	1848	15	13	117	174	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Subfreshmen.....		2	3	15	18			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		9	9	90	100	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		3	3	12	56			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	35			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	1	5	17			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		3	2	30	97			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Theology.....		2	0	25	8			.....	.....	.....	.....
Evanston.....	Northwestern University (Coed.—M. E.)....	1855	404	28	4,885	1,916	354	205	36	10	7	
	Arts and sciences.....		127	9	834	1,007	114	177	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		30	0	331	57			34	10	.....	.....
	Special.....		0	0	358	405			.....	.....	.....	.....
	General engineering.....		17	0	141	0	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		53	0	2,251	286	28	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oratory.....		4	6	6	175			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		17	13	13	133	4	20	2	0	0	0
	Law.....		40	0	254	15	80	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Medicine.....		135	0	408	0	82	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dentistry.....		45	0	289	12	42	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....		0	0	463	418			.....	.....	.....	.....
Galesburg.....	Knox College (Coed—Nonsect.)....	1836	27	20	285	512	35	42	.....	.....	7	
	Arts and sciences.....		24	12	264	264	35	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		0	0	0	1			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		0	0	0	5			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		3	8	14	242	0	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Lombard College (Coed—Nonsect.)....	1852	12	9	100	0			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....		12	9	108	142	14	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		12	9	79	101	14	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Theology.....		2	3	12	38			.....	.....	.....	.....
Godfrey.....	Monticello Seminary (Women—Nonsect.)....	1838	0	23	0	176			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	23	0	0	76		.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	Greenville College (Coed—F. Meth.)....	1852	0	12	125	233	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		1	3	45	28			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		8	4	65	81	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		1	1	8	25			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		1	4	7	101			.....	.....	.....	.....
Jacksonville.....	Illinois College (Coed—Presb.)....	1829	13	9	195	299	15	19	.....	.....	4	
	Preparatory.....		0	0	14	4			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		9	4	119	77	18	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Expression.....		0	1	1	6			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		0	1	0	49			.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Illinois Woman's College (Women—M. E.)....	1846	4	4	74	229	0	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		0	24	0	218	0	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		1	9	0	141			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	53			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	49			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		0	10	0	192			.....	.....	.....	.....
Joliet.....	Joliet Junior College (Coed—City)....	1902	5	2	31	44			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	25	31			.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College (Coed—Presb.)....	1858	32	27	128	177	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		16	23	249	283	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		16	4	114	103	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Hon.
1	2	3	8	4	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Hon.
ILLINOIS—contd.													
Lebanon.....	McKendree College (Coed.—M.E.)	1828	11	5	90	50	6	5	1				
	Preparatory.....		3	1	32	17							
	Arts and sciences.....		8	4	59	34	6	5					
	Special.....				1	9							
Lincoln.....	Lincoln College (Coed.—Presb.)	1860	7	5	48	87	0	5					
	Preparatory.....		3	2	15	13							
	Arts and sciences.....		6	4	13	25	0	5					
	Graduate.....				0	1							
	Special.....				2	3							
	Agriculture.....		1	0	6	2							
	Education.....		1	0	0	5							
	Home economics.....		2	0	0	22							
	Music.....		2	1	21	49							
Monmouth.....	Monmouth College (Coed.—U. Presb.).	1856	15	10	146	296	21	17					2
	Arts and sciences.....		12	6	124	186	21	17					
	Special.....		3	4	22	110							
Mount Carroll....	Frances Shimer Schools (Women—Bapt.).	1833	0	19	0	160							
	Preparatory.....		0	17	0	110							
	Arts and sciences.....		0	9	0	50							
Mount Morris.....	Mount Morris College (Coed.—Broth.).	1840	12	5	93	114	5	3					
	Preparatory.....		8	3	45	38							
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	38	35	5	3					
	Graduate.....		1	0	2	0							
	Special.....		2	2	8	21							
	Theology.....		1	0	2	0							
Naperville.....	Northwestern College (Coed.—Evang. Assn.).	1861	18	12	250	267	29	24					
	Preparatory.....		1	1	44	24							
	Arts and sciences.....		14	8	108	134	20	21					
	Special.....		3	3	92	131							
	Military drill.....				103	0							
Peoria.....	Bradley Polytechnic Institute (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1897	23	14	335	160	5	3					
	Preparatory.....		10	4	227	45							
	Arts and sciences.....		13	10	108	115	5	0					
	Special.....				1	3							
	General engineering.....		5	2	40	0							
	Chemical engineering.....		1	1	4	0							
	Architecture.....		1	0	9	0							
	Education.....		2	0	71	30							
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	61	0	3					
	Fine arts.....		1	1	29	65							
	Summer school (1919).....		15	5	103	52							
	Short winter course.....		5	0	48	0							
Rockford.....	Rockford College (Women—Non-sect.).	1849	10	22	0	381	0	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	20	0	225	0	19					
	Special.....		2	2	0	156							
	Music.....		2	2	0	69							
	Extension courses.....				0	87							
Rock Island.....	Augustana College (Coed.—Ev. Luth.).	1860	48	10	380	403	33	7	4	0	3		
	Preparatory.....		11	1	64	26							
	Arts and sciences.....		18	1	152	103	25	7					
	Graduate.....				8	1						2	0
	Commerce.....		4	2	42	65							
	Fine arts.....		1	1	37	48							
	Music.....		11	6	105	272							
	Theology.....		6	0	81	0	8	0	2	0			

Junior college.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

47

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and in- struc- tors.		Students.		First de- grees.		Grad- uate de- grees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ILLINOIS—contd.												
Urbana.....	University of Illinois (Coed.—State).	1865	322	126	6,647	1,902	787	272	106	33	...	
	Arts and sciences.....		328	64	879	944	163	154	100	33	...	
	Graduate.....				292	88						
	Special.....		1	0	58	0						
	Ceramic engineering.....		16	0	46	0	6	0				
	Chemical engineering.....		72	11	256	0	34	0				
	Civil engineering.....		10	0	330	1	39	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		7	0	455	0	30	0	4	0		
	Mechanical engineering.....		24	0	526	2	31	0	1	0		
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	51	0	1	0				
	Municipal and sanitary engineering.....		3	0	12	0	2	0				
	Railway engineering.....		4	0	36	0	7	0				
	Agriculture.....		3	1,017	38	137	2					
	Architecture.....		12	2	265	11	42	0	1	0		
	Commerce.....		22	1	1,450	138	120	9				
	Journalism.....				87	60						
	Education.....		16	3	75	12	5	7				
	Home economics.....		0	18	1	355	0	72				
	Music.....		7	5	7	112	1	7				
	Library science.....		3	5	8	26	0	11				
	Law.....		8	0	104	45	13	0				
	Medicine.....		149	6	290	18	81	4				
	Dentistry.....		41	5	187	9	18	0				
	Pharmacy.....		7	3	195	13	52	6				
	Summer school (1919).....		95	19	816	496						
	Short winter courses.....		40	0	781	0						
	Military drill.....				12,100	0						
Wheaton.....	Wheaton College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1830	13	10	140	200	13	12				
	Preparatory.....		2	5	46	54						
	Arts and sciences.....		10	2	76	87	13	13				
	Special.....		1	3	25	67						
	Summer school (1919).....		3	4	22	35						
INDIANA.												
Bloomington.....	Indiana University (Coed.—State).	1821	169	28	2,040	1,743	288	141	26	12	...	
	Arts and sciences.....		105	23	1,002	458	214	139				
	Graduate.....		67	4	83	54			26	12		
	Journalism.....		3	0	156	82						
	Education.....		22	3	198	426						
	Home economics.....		0	12	0	195						
	Fine arts.....		2	0	25	193						
	Music.....		2	0	81	337						
	Law.....		4	0	177	3	28	0				
	Medicine.....		68	0	228	15	46	2				
	Summer school (1910).....		84	15	122	840						
	Extension courses.....		70	12	587	1,456						
	Correspondence courses.....		24	8	174	208						
	Military drill.....				480	0						
Crawfordsville.....	Wabash College (arts and sciences) (Men—Nonsect.)	1832	23	0	343	0	51	0			1	
Earlham.....	Earlham College (Coed.—Friends).	1817	19	9	218	337	26	34	1	2	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		19	9	218	337	26	34				
	Graduate.....				1	3			1	2		
Evansville.....	Evansville College (Coed.—M. E.).	1919	15	13	60	86						
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	40	25						
	Special.....		2	3	13	21						
	Education.....		3	8	3	30						
	Music.....		2	3	4	10						
Franklin.....	Franklin College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1834	15	6	156	164	25	20			3	
	Arts and sciences.....		15	6	156	157	25	20				
	Special.....				0	7						
	Summer school (1919).....		6	2	26	92						

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
					Men.		Men.		Men.		Men.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
INDIANA—CON.												
Goshen.....	Goshen College (Coed.—Mennion.)	1903	19	5	155	130	7	6				
	Preparatory.....		5	1	70	55						
	Arts and sciences.....		11	2	68	60	7	6				
	Business.....		1	0	9	15						
	Music.....		3	2	6	10						
	Summer school (1919)		11	2	40	38						
Greencastle.....	De Pauw University (Coed.—M. E.)	1837	54	12	435	679	52	80	1	0	6	
	Arts and sciences.....		31	11	425	517	50	76		1	0	
	Graduate.....				1	0						
	Commerce.....		4	0	263	71						
	Journalism.....		1	0	52	27						
	Education.....		2	0	195	230						
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	35						
	Music.....				6	231	2	4				
	Summer school (1919)		12	1	34	54						
Hanover.....	Hanover College (Coed.—Presb.)	1827	12	2	153	0						5
	Arts and sciences.....		12	6	87	72	14	13				
	Summer school (1919)		7	4	25	78						
	Extension courses.....		4	0	2	31						
Indianapolis.....	Butler College (Coed.—Christ.)	1855	22	9	258	302	12	38	1	0		
	Arts and sciences.....		20	9	242	375	12	38				
	Graduate.....				12	12			1	0		
	Education.....		3	0	4	6						
	Summer school (1919)				27	70						
	Extension courses.....				5	271						
Do.....	Indiana Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1879	39	0	316	1	43	0				
Do.....	Indiana Veterinary College (Men—Nonsect.)	1902	10	0	100	0	34	0				
Do.....	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1904	7	0	65	3	6	0	1	0		
La Fayette.....	Purdue University (Coed.—State)	1874	103	19	2,474	807	296	46	22	1	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		86	11	66	270	11	43				
	Graduate.....				29	10			5	1		
	Special.....				44	16						
	Chemical engineering.....				206	0	31	0				
	Civil engineering.....				348	1	36	0	3	0		
	Electrical engineering.....				463	0	37	0	5	0		
	Mechanical engineering.....				66	0	69	0	6	0		
	Agriculture.....				34	0	577	2	100	0	3	0
	Home economics.....				0	8	0	217				
	Pharmacy.....				3	0	58	8	12	3		
	Short winter course.....					140	8					
	Military drill.....					1,374	0					
Merom.....	Union Christian College (Coed.—Christ.)	1860	6	7	57	46	2	0			2	
	Preparatory.....		3	2	23	23						
	Arts and sciences.....		3	3	24	18	2	0				
	Music.....		0	2	8	8						
North Manchester.....	Manchester College (Coed.—Breth.)	1859	17	10	245	420	17	13	1	0	2	
	Preparatory.....		6	2	55	65						
	Arts and sciences.....		11	3	128	147	17	13	1	0		
	Agriculture.....		1	0	18	0						
	Commerce.....		1	1	33	23						
	Education.....				62	133						
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	46						
	Fine arts.....				1	27						
	Music.....		1	2	33	37						
	Expression.....		0	1	4	22						
	Correspondence courses.....				6	1						

<sup>a</sup> Engineering faculty.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

49

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>INDIANA—CON.</b>												
Notre Dame.....	St. Mary's College and Academy (Women—R. C.).	1833	4	44	0	434	+	+	10	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		0	16	0	233	0	0	10	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		3	16	0	201	0	0	10	—	—	—
	Commerce.....		0	2	0	16	0	0	10	—	—	—
	Journalism.....		0	1	0	8	0	0	10	—	—	—
	Education.....		0	3	0	10	0	0	10	—	—	—
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	74	0	0	10	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	33	0	0	10	—	—	—
	Music.....		1	10	0	434	0	0	10	0	0	4
Do.....	University of Notre Dame (Men—R. C.).	1842	147	0	1,550	0	88	0	4	0	—	—
	Preparatory.....		23	0	400	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		52	0	544	0	38	0	—	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		12	0	5	0	—	—	4	0	—	—
	Special.....		14	0	101	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	31	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	48	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	61	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Mechanical engineering.....		7	0	77	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	19	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Industrial engineering.....		1	0	5	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Agriculture.....		3	0	39	0	1	0	—	—	—	—
	Architecture.....		3	0	35	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Commerce.....		12	0	263	0	—	—	4	0	—	—
	Journalism.....		3	0	45	0	—	—	8	0	—	—
	Music.....		2	0	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Law.....		8	0	187	0	23	0	—	—	—	—
	Pharmacy.....		1	0	8	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mary of the Woods.....	Summer school (1919). St. Mary-of-the-Woods College (Women—R. C.).	1841	42	0	200	185	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		1	47	0	303	0	16	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		0	14	0	170	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Special.....		1	20	0	133	0	16	—	—	—	—
	Education.....		1	2	0	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		0	3	0	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		0	11	0	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Terre Haute.....	Summer school (1919). Rose Polytechnic Institute (Men—Nonsect.).	1893	5	5	0	81	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	70	0	15	0	—	—	—	—
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	29	0	6	0	1	0	—	—
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	65	0	10	0	1	0	—	—
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	64	0	7	0	—	—	—	—
	Architectural engineering.....		2	0	9	0	1	0	—	—	—	—
Upland.....	Taylor University (Coed—M. E.).	1846	18	15	152	144	9	7	0	1	5	
	Preparatory.....		4	9	54	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		11	6	59	38	8	4	—	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Special.....		—	—	28	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Home economics.....		—	—	0	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		—	—	22	37	0	3	—	—	—	—
	Theology.....		3	0	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University (Coed—Nonsect.).	1907	54	25	1,305	979	103	32	—	—	3	
	Preparatory.....		12	10	437	417	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		15	4	280	239	34	26	—	—	—	—
	Civil engineering.....		—	—	3	0	2	0	—	—	—	—
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	95	2	17	0	—	—	—	—
	Commerce.....		6	2	190	25	1	0	—	—	—	—

\* Includes master of science, 2.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>INDIANA—CONT.</b>											
Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University (Coed—Nonsect.)—Continued.										
	Education.....	2	2		204	223					
	Home economics.....	0	3		0	30					
	Fine arts.....	0	2		5	8					
	Music.....	4	3		22	50	1	2			
	Law.....	4	0		70	2	3	1			
	Pharmacy.....	6	1		90	5	45	3			
Vincennes.....	Vincennes University <sup>a</sup> (Coed—Nonsect.).	1806	8	13	47	129					
	Preparatory.....	2	2		2	2					
	Arts and sciences.....	5	7		25	10					
	Education.....	1	4		20	117					
	Summer school (1919).....	8	13		23	133					
<b>IOWA.</b>											
Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed—State)	1869	337	117	3,233	801	237	92	56	3	13
	Noncollegiate.....	29	17		902	49					
	Industrial science.....	89	58		73	81	4	4			
	Graduate.....	93	18		81	42			50	3	
	Special.....				10	4					
	Chemical engineering.....	58	0		106	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....				253	0	26	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				332	0	31	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				223	0	16	0			
	Mining engineering.....				16	0					
	Agricultural engineering.....				69	0					
	Architectural engineering.....				83	1	10	0			
	Ceramic engineering.....				4	0					
	Agriculture.....	52	1		904	26	112	0			
	Forestry.....				61	0	8	0			
	Vocational education.....				14	1					
	Home economics.....	0	20		0	637	0	88			
	Veterinary medicine.....	16	0		108	0	25	0			
	Summer school (1919).....	71	27		553	338					
	Short winter courses.....				180	0					
	Correspondence courses.....				25	0					
	Military drill.....				145	0					
Cedar Rapids.....	Coe College (Coed—Nonsect.)	1881	31	30	323	521	36	46			3
	Preparatory.....	3	5		14	9					
	Arts and sciences.....	20	15		232	340	36	41			
	Special.....	3	2		6	58					
	Music.....	5	8		73	297	0	5			
	Summer school (1919).....	10	11		34	143					
	Extension courses.....	9	1		12	130					
	Military drill.....				101	0					
Clinton.....	Wartburg College (Men—Luth.)	1868	8	0	87	0					
	Preparatory.....	5	0		57	0					
	Arts and sciences.....	5	0		30	0					
Davenport.....	St. Ambrose College (Men—R.C.)	1882	18	0	320	0					
	Preparatory.....	11	0		291	0					
	Arts and sciences.....	7	0		29	0					
Des Moines.....	Des Moines College (Coed—Hap.)	1865	15	6	333	24	32	21			5
	Preparatory.....				30	22					
	Special.....				35	0					
	Arts and sciences.....	18	6		100	100	18	18			
	Engineering.....				35	0	1	0			
	Music.....				65	129					
	Theology.....				8	0					
	Pharmacy.....				80	5	13	3			

<sup>a</sup> Junior college.

Engineering faculty.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

51

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			8	9	10	11	12				
<b>IOWA—contd.</b>											
Des Moines.....	Drake University (Contd.—Nonsect.).	1881	45	27	620	1,187	49	50	1	0	...
	Arts and sciences.		20	5	210	240	23	40			
	Graduate.				6	10					
	Commerce.		2	4	7	519	22	1	0		
	Education.		0	2	0	0	23				
	Home economics.		3	3	21	108					
	Fine arts.		6	13	117	535	1	1			
	Music.		3	0	54	16	4	0			
	Theology.		8	0	134	5	18	1			
	Law.										
Dubuque.....	Summer school (1919).		20	16	92	411					
	Columbia College (Men—R. C.).	1873	43	0	590	30	5	11			
	Preparatory.		24	0	447	0					
	Arts and sciences.		19	0	143	30	15	11			
	Summer school (1919).		23	0	8	151					
	Military drill.				575	0					
Do.....	Mount St. Joseph College (Women—R. C.).	1843	3	21	0	219	0	10			
	Preparatory.		0	6	0	104					
	Arts and sciences.		3	15	0	119	0	10			
	Special.				0	4					
	Education.				0	18					
	Home economics.				0	25					
	Fine arts.				0	21					
	Music.				0	132					
Do.....	Summer school (1919).		2	6	0	125					
	University of Dubuque (Coed.—Presb.).	1864	23	3	255	59	21	2			3
	Preparatory.		13	3	153	33					
	Arts and sciences.		14	3	70	26	13	2			
	Theology.		8	1	23	0	8	0			
Fairfield.....	Pancras College (Coed.—Presb.).	1875	13	8	80	140	12	10			2
	Arts and sciences.		11	5	66	102	11	9			
	Special.				0	2					
	Music.		2	3	18	118	1	1			
	Summer school (1919).		0	0	20	156					
	Correspondence courses.				3	17					
Payette.....	Upper Iowa University (Coed.—M. E.).	1857	12	13	113	165	16	15			2
	Preparatory.		1	1	14	8					
	Arts and sciences.		8	4	82	102	16	15			
	Special.		2	5	17	55					
	Fine arts.		0	1	6	27					
	Music.		1	1	7	40					
	Oratory.		0	1	23	44					
	Summer school (1919).		11	7	41	213					
Grinnell.....	Extension courses.		1	2	1	8					
	Grinnell College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1847	46	21	320	441	48	61			3
	Arts and sciences.		43	12	201	367	48	61			
	Special.		5	9	54	190					
Hopkinton.....	Lenox College (Coed.—Presb.).	1858	4	6	13	29					
	Preparatory.		2	5	8	19					
	Arts and sciences.		4	6	5	10					
Indianola.....	Simpson College (Coed.—Meth.).	1890	18	10	197	381	18	30			1
	Preparatory.		3	3	29	37					
	Arts and sciences.		11	5	143	220	17	26			
	Special.				0	1					
	Commerce.		2	0	58	48					
	Music.		2	2	33	120	1	4			
	Summer school (1919).		3	2	16	60					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—contd.											
Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa (Coed.—State).	1855	206	57	2,903	1,658	300	169	36	18	1
	Preparatory.....		6	11	102	98					
	Arts and sciences.....		107	44	1,463	1,286	132	162			
	Graduate.....				265	217			36	18	
	Engineering.....		22	0	392	2	36	0			
	Music.....					10	47	0	5		
	Law.....		7	0	144	4	32				
	Medicine.....		42	1	238	6	53	0			
	Dentistry.....		20	0	311	1	30				
	Pharmacy.....		2	1	57	10	17	2			
	Summer school (1919).....		90	41	529	763					
	Extension courses.....					5	6				
	Correspondence courses.....					75	83				
	Military drill.....					912					
Iowa Falls.....	Ellsworth College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1860	11	7	130	290	5	8			1
	Preparatory.....		5	7	77	84					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	4	44	66	5	8			
	Special.....		5	3	35	140					
	Summer school (1919).....		5	5	15	94					
Lamoni.....	Graceland College <sup>a</sup> (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1847	10	7	119	163					
	Preparatory.....		6	4	69	51					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	60	59					
	Special.....		6	4	40	149					
	Education.....		1	1	20	32					
Mount Vernon....	Cornell College (Coed.—M. E.)....	1853	30	16	316	571	35	45	0	1	6
	Preparatory.....		2	2	33	23					
	Arts and sciences.....		26	11	235	361	35	45			
	Graduate.....				0	1			0	1	
	Special.....		5	4	39	186					
	Summer school (1919).....				59	196					
	Military drill.....				105	0					
Oscaloosa.....	Penn College (Coed.—Friends)....	1873	18	10	220	361					
	Preparatory.....		4	6	15	68					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	1	15	86					
	Commerce.....					46					
	Music.....				35	167					
	Summer school (1919).....				16	76					
Pella.....	Central University of Iowa (Coed.—Reformed).	1853	8	7	113	120	5	3			
	Preparatory.....		1	1	41	39					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	44	32	5	3			
	Special.....		2	2	27	80					
	Music.....		2	1	1	7					
	Summer school (1919).....		1	0	8	2					
	Short winter course.....		1	2	7	6					
Sioux City.....	Morningside College (Coed.—M. E.)	1890	21	18	218	585	20	18			1
	Preparatory.....		2	4	44	24					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	9	218	271	29	18			
	Special.....					36					
	Expression.....		0	2	8	75					
	Music.....		4	3	47	189					
	Summer school (1919).....		8	7	38	163					
Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College (Coed.—Presb.).	1891	10	8	67	71	4	2			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	8	2					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	4	32	31	4	2			
	Special.....		2	2	31	38					
	Commerce.....		1	0	8	0					
University Park.	Central Holiness University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1908	8	13	99	144	3	3			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	48	68					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	4	28	44	3	2			
	Graduate.....		2	7	5	2					
	Music.....				27	85	0	5			

<sup>a</sup>Junior college.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

58

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and instruc- tors.	Students.		First de- grees.		Grad- uate de- grees.		Honorary degrees.	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>KANSAS.</b>											
Atkinson.....	St. Benedict's College (Men—R. C.)	1858	37	0	400	0	3	0	4	0	...
	Preparatory.....		24	0	240	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	0	66	0	3	0			
	Graduate.....		1	0	4	0					
	Commerce.....				80	0			4	0	
	Music.....				75	0					
	Theology.....		6	0	75	0					
Baldwin City.....	Baker University (Coed.—M. E.)	1858	21	10	221	269	39	32			3
	Arts and sciences.....		17	9	208	224	38	30			
	Music.....		4	1	26	75	0	2			
Emporia.....	College of Emporia (Coed.—Presb.)	1883	13	10	151	162	15	21			3
	Arts and sciences.....		13	10	151	154	15	21			
	Music.....										
Kansas City.....	Kansas City University (Coed.—U. B.)	1896	9	6	71	86	5	5			
	Preparatory.....				1	40	44				
	Arts and sciences.....		8	2	31	42	5	5			
Lawrence.. ..	University of Kansas (Coed.—State).	1866	247	64	2,363	1,332	195	191	21	23	
	Preparatory.....				3	1	67	53			
	Arts and sciences.....		116	47	1,406	1,041	122	150			
	Graduate.....		122	16	70	50			16	24	
	Special.....				77	127					
	General engineering.....		72	3	34	5	1	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				82	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....				168	0	8	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				198	1	7	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				114	1	5	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering.....				63	0	5	0			
	Architectural engineering.....				46	7	1	0			
	Industrial engineering.....				8	0					
	Education.....		20	7	44	293	0	5	1	0	
	Fine arts and music.....		22	10	65	223	4	34	0	1	
	Law.....		17	0	199	3	23	0			
	Medicine.....		69	9	126	7	8	2			
	Pharmacy.....		21	1	52	14	7	0			
Lindsborg.....	Bethany College (Coed.—Luth.).	1881	16	15	193	377	25	26			
	Preparatory.....		1	4	27	39					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	3	44	47	11	9			
	Special.....				6	15					
	Commerce.....				1	1					
	Music.....				59	39	13	9			
McPherson.....	McPherson College (Coed.—Breth.).	1880	18	8	268	265	18	13	2	0	1
	Preparatory.....				6	2	90	85			
	Arts and sciences.....		13	4	140	155	17	13			
	Graduate.....		3	0	3	1			2	0	
	Special.....		1	1	19	26					
	Theology.....		4	1	40	12	1	0			
Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1863	151	60	2,068	731	143	103	5	1	5
	Secondary.....		35	12	165	59					
	General science.....		74	38	264	227	18	17			
	Graduate.....		83	12	25	20			5	1	
	Special.....				384	115					
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	112	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	226	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		0	0	115	0	6	0			
	Agricultural engineering.....				24	0					
	Flour mill engineering.....				10	0					
	Agriculture.....		32	1	559	1	73	1			

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location	Institution	Year of first open- ing	Prof- essors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>KANSAS—contd.</b>											
Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Architecture.....	1863	2	0	38	3	1	0			
	Journalism.....				47	34	7	4			
	Home economics.....		0	23	0	483	0	81			
	Veterinary medicine.....		8	0	84	0	19	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		25	18	159	256					
	Short winter course.....		20	0	119	1					
	Correspondence courses.....		5	2	326	389					
	Military drill.....				660	0					
Newton.....	Bethel College (Coed.—Mennon.)	1893	11	10	431	118	8	2			
	Preparatory.....		3	3	76	62					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	2	55	58	8	2			
	Special.....		0	2	0	6					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	20					
	Music.....		0	2	0	6					
	Summer school (1919).....		3	0	5	13					
Ottawa.....	Ottawa University (Coed.—Bapt.)	1865	11	8	150	187	12	24			
	Preparatory.....		1	3	40	41					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	110	146	12	24			
St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.)	1848	33	0	474	0	7	0			
	Preparatory.....		24	0	399	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	75	0	7	0			
Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University (Coed.—Meth.)	1886	15	8	139	361	8	16			4
	Arts and sciences.....		10	4	68	94	8	16			
	Special.....				2	2					
	Education.....		1	0	14	58					
	Home economics.....		-0	1	0	86					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	17					
	Music.....		4	2	55	104					
Sterling.....	Sterling College (Coed.—U. P.)	1886	8	3	78	108	7	5			
	Arts and sciences.....		8	3	61	55	7	5			
Topeka.....	Washburn College (Coed.—Non-sect.)	1865	30	14	368	487	23	32			
	Arts and sciences.....		24	10	287	369	23	32			
	Music.....		3	4	59	177					
	Law.....		3	0	108	5					
Wichita.....	Fairmont College (Coed.—Cong.)	1865	12	11	175	370	22	30			3
	Arts and sciences.....		9	8	130	173	22	30			
	Music.....		3	3	45	197					
	Summer school (1919).....				9	81					
	Extension courses.....		2	2	3	66					
	Military drill.....				110	0					
Do.....	Friends College (Coed.—Friends)	1898	8	6	99	94	3	6			1
	Preparatory.....		0	1	15	15					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	5	84	79	3	6			
	Extension courses.....				0	30					
Winfield.....	Southwestern College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—M. E.)	1896	11	10	233	252	23	25			1
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>											
Berea.....	Berea College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1855	30	17	944	844	11	9			3
	Secondary.....		20	14	820	753					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	124	91	11	9			
Bowling Green.....	Summer school (1919)				40	33					
	Ogden College (Men—Nonsect.)	1877	6	0	125	0	6	0			
	Preparatory.....		3	0	75	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	0	50	0	6	0			
Danville.....	Military drill.....				20	0					
	Centre College (arts and sciences) (Men—Nonsect.)	1849	15	0	217	0	17	0			1

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

55

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919–20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
KENTUCKY—cont.											
Georgetown.....	Georgetown College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1829	13	8	168	172	31	23	1	0	.3
	Arts and sciences.....		13	8	167	172	31	23			
	Graduate.....				1	0					
Lexington.....	Hamilton College <sup>a</sup> (Women—Nonsect.).	1869	1	17	0	167			1	0	
	Preparatory.....		1	6	0	97					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	8	0	45					
	Special.....		1	3	0	22					
Do.....	Sayre College <sup>a</sup> (Women—Presb.).	1854	0	11	0	163					
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	32					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	5	0	55					
	Special.....		0	3	0	15					
Do.....	Transylvania College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1798	16	8	130	159	23	13	0	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		16	8	120	156	23	13			
	Graduate.....				6	1			0	1	
	Special.....				4	2					
Do.....	University of Kentucky (Coed.—State).	1865	87	22	821	373	102	44	10	1	
	Preparatory.....		1	4	47	34					
	Arts and sciences.....		51	9	209	200	24	28			
	Graduate.....				17	6			4	0	
	Special.....				14	34					
	Civil engineering.....		16	2	101	0	9	0	2	0	
	Electrical and mechanical engineering.....				144	1	19	0	2	1	
	Mining engineering.....				44	0	2*	0			
	Agriculture.....		14	0	149	0	22	0			
	Home economics.....		0	7	0	94	0	16			
	Law.....		5	0	99	0	4	26	0	2	0
	Summer school (1919).				146	101					
	Short winter course.....				95	0					
	Correspondence courses.....				118	24					
Louisville.....	Jefferson School of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1905	10	0	47	3	4	0			
Do.....	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Coed.—Bapt.).	1859	17	0	374	244	57	0			
Do.....	Correspondence courses.....		7	0	151	25					
	University of Louisville (Coed.—(Ity)).	1837	23	4	431	237	57	31			
	Arts and sciences.....		23	4	141	177	8	30			
	Graduate.....				5	10					
	Special.....				37	43					
	Law.....		8	0	8	0	1	0			
	Medicine.....		110	3	137	5	29	0			
	Dentistry.....		32	2	103	1	19	1			
Russellville.....	Bethel College (Men—Bapt.).	1849	13	0	181	0	2	0			
	Preparatory.....		4	0	108	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	40	0	2	0			
	Special.....		2	0	27	0					
St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.).	1821	17	0	158	0					
	Preparatory.....		7	0	114	0	1	0			
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	30	0	1	0			
	Graduate.....		3	0	6	0					
	Special.....		1	0	14	0					
Williamsburg.....	Cumberland College <sup>a</sup> (Coed.—Bapt.)	1890	8	3	158	207					
	Preparatory.....		8	3	87	53					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	3	7	11					
	Manual training.....				0	30					
	Normal training.....				57	66					
	Home economics.....				0	20					
	Fine arts.....				1	23					
	Music.....				6	75					

<sup>a</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>KENTUCKY—CONT.</b>											
Wilmore.....	Asbury College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1890	14	21	300	201	15	11	.....	.....	1
	Preparatory.....		4	5	103	84					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	5	96	65	15	11			
	Special.....		1	10	101	127					
	Home economics.....		0	1	1	15					
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>											
Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Coed.—State).	1860	66	21	835	293	88	32	4	2	....
	Preparatory.....		2	4	30	70					
	Arts and sciences.....		29	8	193	165	23	24			
	Graduate.....				23	5			4	2	
	Special.....				68	11					
	General engineering.....		14	4	162	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		12	0	20	0					
	Civil engineering.....		11	0	13	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		12	0	35	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	10	0					
	Sugar engineering.....		14	0	98	0	13	0			
	Agriculture.....		28	3	128	1	21	0			
	Education.....		25	10	8	40	5	8			
	Law.....		4	0	50	1	14	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		43	17	264	396					
	Short winter course.....				0	25					
	Military drill.....				340	0					
Convent.....	Jefferson College (Men—R. C.).	1864	16	0	175	0	1	0			3
	Preparatory.....		12	0	150	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	25	0	1	0			
Mansfield.....	Mansfield College <sup>a</sup> (Women—M. E. So.).	1854	1	16	0	216					
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	134					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	5	0	70					
	Education.....		0	1	0	62					
	Music.....		0	5	0	80					
New Orleans.....	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College (Women—Nonsect.).	1887	17	39	0	529	0	70			
	Arts and sciences.....		9	25	0	162	0	34			
	Education.....		1	1	0	238	0	24			
	Home economics.....		7	5	0	84					
	Fine arts.....		13	6	0	51	0	8			
	Music.....		4	2	0	49	0	6			
Do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana (Men—Nonsect.).	1834	313	10	1,592	231	158	5	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences.....		34	0	182	0	18	0			
	Graduate.....		20	6	10	17			1	1	
	Special.....				643	187					
	Chemical engineering.....				40	1	5	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....				58	0	5	0			
	Electrical and mechanical engineering.....		26	0	104	0	6	0			
	Architecture.....		2	0	5	2					
	Commerce.....		18	0	60	0	8	0			
	Law.....		13	0	85	4	23	1			
	Medicine.....		194	4	311	14	81	0			
	Dentistry.....		39	0	65	1	5	0			
	Pharmacy.....		13	0	31	5	7	4			
	Summer school (1919).....		29	22	372	890					
	Extension courses.....		12	9	5	89					
Pineville.....	Louisiana College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1853	11	5	136	95	7	5			
	Preparatory.....		5	2	66	46					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	62	49	7	5			
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	13					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	1	13					
	Music.....		1	2	9	66					

<sup>a</sup> Junior college.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

57

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MAINE.</b>												
Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College (Men—Nonsect.). Arts and sciences.....	1802	78	0	485	0	117	0	.....	.....	.....	6
Lewiston.....	Medicine.....	30	0	403	0	107	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bates College (Coed.—Nonsect.). Arts and sciences.....	1863	26	3	65	0	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orono.....	Summer school (1919). University of Maine (Coed.—State). Arts and science.....	11	3	284	210	37	31	3	0	3	0	6
Graduate.....	41	8	276	152	59	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special.....	.....	17	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	5	0	.....
General engineering.....	26	0	44	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemical engineering.....	.....	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civil engineering.....	.....	88	0	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Electrical engineering.....	.....	123	0	0	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical engineering.....	.....	152	0	0	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture.....	.....	104	0	0	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Forestry.....	14	0	108	2	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Education.....	2	0	43	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home economics.....	1	1	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Law.....	0	4	0	59	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Correspondence.....	9	0	16	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military drill.....	4	1	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waterville.....	Colby College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1881	24	1	625	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
275	200	51	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>MARYLAND.</b>												
Annapolis.....	St. John's College (Men—Nonsect.). Subfreshmen.....	1789	17	0	237	0	23	0	6	0	0	11
Arts and sciences.....	17	0	31	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special.....	17	0	187	0	23	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Military drill.....	7	0	19	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	United States Naval Academy (Men—Nat.).	1845	230	0	2,086	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore.....	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery (Men—Nonsect.).	1839	39	0	127	0	26	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Goucher College (arts and sciences) (Women—M. E.).	1888	22	47	0	791	0	132	0	.....	.....	1
Do.....	Johns Hopkins University (Coed.—Nonsect.). Arts and sciences.....	1876	314	27	2,091	624	180	20	42	4	1	1
Graduate.....	68	1	366	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical engineering.....	57	2	162	59	.....	.....	39	4	0	0	0	0
Civil engineering.....	53	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electrical engineering.....	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanical engineering.....	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education.....	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medicine.....	22	4	213	420	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hygiene and public health.....	180	10	330	60	51	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Business economics.....	23	12	60	29	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Technical courses.....	11	0	392	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social economics.....	12	0	331	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summer school (1919). Military drill.....	1	1	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.....	Loyola College (Men—R. C.). Preparatory.....	1852	46	0	295	0	3	0	0	0	0	2
Arts and sciences.....	14	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extension courses.....	7	0	56	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.....	Morgan Collage (colored) (Coed.—Nonsect.). Preparatory.....	1872	6	8	140	187	3	8	0	0	0	4
Arts and sciences.....	2	5	41	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Special.....	4	3	22	19	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education.....	.....	112	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home economics.....	.....	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extension courses.....	1	2	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military drill.....	.....	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

\* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.		
			Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	Men.	Women	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>MARYLAND—CON.</b>													
Baltimore.....	University of Maryland (Men—Nonsect.).	1807	220	0	817	5	152	3					
	Law.....		24	0	395	0	67	0					
	Medicine.....		164	0	245	0	59	0					
	Dentistry.....		20	0	100	0	12	0					
	Pharmacy.....		12	0	92	5	14	3					
Chestertown.....	Washington College (Coed.—Non-sect.).	1723	11	1	78	10	8	2	1	0			
	Preparatory.....		6	1	18	0							
	Arts and sciences.....		10	1	58	10	8	2					
	Graduate.....				2	0							
College Park.....	Maryland State College of Agriculture (Coed.—State).	1859	41	6	466	24	76	2	1	0			
	Preparatory.....		12	0	49	0							
	Arts and sciences.....		7	1	79	7	17	1					
	Graduate.....				13	0							
	Special.....				89	0							
	Chemical engineering.....				5	0							
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	21	0							
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	43	0							
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	22	0							
	Agriculture.....		19	0	118	5	22	1					
	Education.....		2	1	27	10	5	0					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	2							
	Summer school (1919).....		24	6	45	156	10						
	Extension.....				45	10							
	Military drill.....				267	0							
Emmitsburg.....	Mount St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.).	1808	39	0	453	0	20	0	3	0			
	Preparatory.....		32	0	279	0							
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	119	0	20	0					
	Graduate.....				3	0							
	Education.....		2	0	43	0							
	Music.....		1	0	34	0							
	Theology.....		6	0	55	0							
Do.....	St. Joseph's College (Women—R. C.).	1809	7	10	0	29	0	6					
	Preparatory.....		2	5	0	16							
	Arts and sciences.....		6	6	0	40	0	6					
	Special.....				0	3							
Frederick.....	Hood College ((Women—Reformed)).	1893	3	21	0	353	0	24					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	14	0	192	0	24					
	Special.....		1	7	0	161							
Lutherville.....	Maryland College for Women (Women—Nonsect.).	1853	5	16	0	138	0	13					
	Preparatory.....		1	1	0	26							
	Arts and sciences.....		4	15	0	112	0	12					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	25							
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	2							
	Music.....		0	4	0	25	0	1					
New Windsor.....	Blue Ridge College (Coed.—Breth.).	1899	10	7	76	83	4	4					
	Preparatory.....		6	4	34	40							
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	22	13	4	4					
	Special.....		3	4	39	50							
Roland Park (Baltimore).	College of Notre Dame of Maryland (Women—R. C.).	1848	6	18	0	308	0	3					
	Preparatory.....		0	13	0	240							
	Arts and sciences.....		6	5	0	68	0	3					
Westminster.....	Western Maryland College (Coed.—M. P.).	1867	15	8	122	150	7	19					2
	Preparatory.....		4	2	49	40							
	Arts and sciences.....		11	8	70	104	7	19					
	Education.....		0	1	12	37							
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	10							
	Fine arts.....		0	1	10	12							
	Music.....				4	12							
	Military drill.....				122	0							
Do.....	Westminster Theological Seminary (Men—M. P.).	1882	6	1	43	0	1	0					

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

59

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First de- grees.		Grad- uate de- grees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.</b>											
Amherst.....	Amherst College (Men—Nonsect.)	1821	48	0	503	0	88	0	1	0	18
	Arts and sciences.....		48	0	501	0	88	0			
Do.....	Graduate.....				2	0			1	0	
	Massachusetts Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1867	79	2	719	38	109	3	2	0	9
	Noncollegiate.....		9	0	230	8					
	Agriculture.....		70	2	434	19	109	3			
	Graduate.....				31	2			3	0	
	Special.....				24	9					
	Summer school (1919).....				46	162					
	Short winter course.....				81	22					
	Correspondence courses.....				148	39					
	Military drill.....				164	0					
Boston.....	Boston University (Coed.—M. E.)	1873	275	28	3,886	2,102	184	122	62	17	
	Arts and sciences.....		38	3	202	393	22	71			
	Graduate.....				115	65					
	Commerce.....		72	2	2,670	624	57	28	2	0	
	Journalism.....		1	0	52	16					
	Education.....		12	3	30	251	2	12			
	Secretarial science.....		18	14	26	683					
	Theology.....		36	0	189	7					
	Law.....		31	0	482	40	94	7	40	0	
	Medicine.....		67	6	90	23	9	4			
	Summer school (1919).....		47	2	180	203					
	Military drill.....				601	0					
Do.....	Gordon Bible College (Coed.—Nonsect.)		12	5	66	107	4	14			
Do.....	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1867	12	1	259	52	22	11	6	1	
Do.....	Northeastern College (Men—Y. M. C. A.).		116	0	3,263	0	127	0			
	Preparatory.....		34	0	1,520	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	62	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		40	0	90	0					
	Civil engineering.....				97	0					
	Electrical engineering.....				110	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....				100	0					
	Commerce.....		20	0	839	0	71	0			
	Law.....		16	0	416	0	56	0			
	Portia Law School (Women—Nonsect.).	1909	7	1	0	121	0	39			
Do.....	St. John's Theological Seminary (Men—R. C.).	1884	12	0	138	0					
Do.....	Simmons College (Women—Nonsect.).	1902	32	101	0	1,410	0	166	0	6	
	Arts and sciences.....		22	101	0	1,404	0	166			
	Graduate.....				0	6					
	Summer school (1919).....		15	20	4	242			0	6	
	Extension courses.....		5	18	0	153					
Do.....	Suffolk Law School (Men—Nonsect.).	1906	14	0	591	0	83	0			
Cambridge.....	Andover Theological Seminary (Men—Nonsect.).	1808	7	0	20	0	4	0			
Do.....	Harvard University (Men—Nonsect.).	1638	782	1	4,650	0	1101	0	296	0	14
	Arts and sciences.....		350	0	2,534	0	709	0			
	Graduate.....				542	0			212	0	
	General engineering.....		35	0	29	0					
	Civil engineering.....				18	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				26	0	6	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				31	0	12	0	1	0	
	Mining engineering.....				8	0	4	0			
	Sanitary engineering.....				2	0	2	0			
	Metallurgical engineering.....				3	0					
	Architecture.....		15	0	65	0			1	0	
	Commerce.....		31	0	405	0			77	0	
	Theology.....		18	0	58	0	4	0	1	0	

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—continued.</b>												
Cambridge.....	Harvard University (Men—Non-sect.)—Continued.											
	Law.....	23	0	879	0	144	0	5	0			
	Medicine.....	297	1	419	0	107	0					
	Dentistry.....	63	0	189	0	22	0					
	Summer school (1919).....			1,358	687							
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1865	267	2,844	46	340	2	55	0			
	General science.....	116	1	109	17	11	1					
	Graduate.....			91	0			55	0			
	Special.....			4	2							
	General engineering.....	43	0	412	1	67	0					
	Chemical engineering.....	17	0	304	0	47	0					
	Civil engineering.....	21	0	389	0	40	0					
	Electrical engineering.....	43	0	564	1	70	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....	6	0	130	1	15	0					
	Mining engineering.....			26	0	4	0					
	Sanitary engineering.....	8	0	91	0	12	0					
	Naval architecture.....			100	3	9	1					
	Electrochemical engineering.....			129	14	17	0					
	Architectural engineering.....	13	1	466	1	46	0					
	Engineering administration.....			(891)								
	Summer school (1919).....			Military drill.....								
Do.....	New Church Theological School (Coed.—Swed'b.).	1866	6	0	5	0						
	Correspondence courses.....			6	2							
Do.....	Radcliffe College (Women—Non-sect.).	1879	133	0	633	0	124	0	31			
	Arts and sciences.....	135	0	0	479	0	124	0				
	Graduate.....			0	133			0	31			
	Special.....			0	41							
Chestnut Hill....	Boston College (Men—R. C.).....	1864	31	0	746	0	117	0	10	0		
	Arts and sciences.....	30	0	725	0	117	0					
	Graduate.....	4	0	21	0			10	0			
Lowell.....	Lowell Textile School (Coed.—State.).	1897	30	0	280	4	15	1				
	Non-collegiate.....	15	0	109	3							
	Textile engineering.....	7	0	33	0	7	0					
	Textile coloring.....	8	0	78	1	8	1					
Northampton.....	Smith College (Women—Nonsect.).	1875	57	134	0	2,010	0	420	0	9		
	Arts and sciences.....	57	12	0	1,980	0	420	0				
	Graduate.....			0	31			0	9			
Norton.....	Wheaton College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1834	7	21	0	206	0	23				
South Hadley.....	Mount Holyoke College (Women—Nonsect.).	1837	9	84	0	815	0	190	0	5		
	Arts and sciences.....	9	84	0	796	0	190	0				
	Graduate.....			0	16			0	5			
Tufts College.....	Tufts College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1854	356	10	1,902	223	185	52	4	3	9	
	Arts and sciences.....	358	4	584	192	37	39					
	Graduate.....			6	5			4	3			
	Special.....			1	0							
	Chemical engineering.....	41	0	61	0	7	0					
	Civil engineering.....			147	0	17	0					
	Electrical engineering.....			94	0	12	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....			91	0	7	0					
	Theology.....	7	0	13	0							
	Medicine.....	130	3	380	19	72	12					
	Dentistry.....	163	3	525	16	33	1					
Wellesley.....	Wellesley College (Women—Nonsect.).	1875	25	117	0	1,529	0	348	0	4		
	Arts and sciences.....	25	117	0	1,478	0	348	0				
	Graduate.....			0	23			0	4			
	Special.....			0	28							

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

61

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b> <i>continued:</i>											
Williamstown	Williams College (Men—Nonsect.).	1793	53	0	554	0	122	0	3	0	19
	Arts and sciences.....		53	0	554	0	122	0	3	0	
	Graduate.....				3	0					
Worcester	Clarke University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1889	37	0	280	38	35	0	27	8	
	Arts and sciences.....		26	0	205	0	35	0			
	Graduate.....		22	0	65	18	20		27	8	
Do.	College of the Holy Cross (arts and sciences) (Men—R. C.).	1843	40	0	724	0	125	0			8
Do.	Worcester Polytechnic Institute (Men—Nonsect.).	1868	48	0	567	0	87	0	5	0	
	General engineering.....		48	0	223	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		7	0	57	0	25	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	53	0	15	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		7	0	118	0	23	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		13	0	116	0	24	0			
<b>MICHIGAN</b>											
Adrian	Adrian College (Coed.—M. P.).	1859	11	7	65	97	4	7			2
	Arts and sciences.....		9	3	49	67	4	7			
	Graduate.....				1	0					
	Special.....		2		15	30					
Albion	Albion College (Coed.—M. E.).	1861	20	11	285	235	29	25			3
	Arts and sciences.....		18	8	290	210	29	22			
	Graduate.....				5	0					
	Music.....				1	0					
Alma	Alma College (Coed.—Presb.).	1887	12	8	128	148	14	9			1
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	122	93	14	9			
	Music.....		1	3	6	55					
Ann Arbor	University of Michigan (Coed.—State).	1841	449	5	6,641	2,011	886	285	98	45	9
	Arts and sciences.....		225	4	3,149	1,853	433	276			
	Graduate.....		186	0	261	79			95	45	
	General engineering.....				689	3					
	Chemical engineering.....				252	0	52	0			
	Civil engineering.....				263	0	58	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				203	0	31	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				404	0	60	0	1	0	
	Marine engineering.....				70	0	9	0			
	Aeronautical engineering.....				13	0	2	0			
	Architecture.....				427	14	12	1	1	0	
	Law.....				15	0	378	4	88	2	
	Medicine.....				58	2	410	26	78	4	
	Dentistry.....				22	0	338	12	39	1	
	Pharmacy.....				20	0	84	15	24	1	
Detroit	Summer school (1919).	1917	10	2	1,425	586					
	Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery (Coed.—City).	1868	206	2	139	3	41	0			
Do.	Detroit Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1917	24	11	610	206					
	Summer school (1919).										
Do.	University of Detroit (Men—R. C.).	1877	12	0	1,560	85	63	6			
	Preparatory.....		23	0	480	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	63	0	2	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	31	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	32	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	40	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	54	0	4	0			
	Commerce.....		31	0	672	71	15	2			
	Law.....		28	0	166	14	34	4			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>MICHIGAN—contd.</b>											
East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College (Coed.—State). Graduate.	1857	145	26	1,070	355	202	65	4	0	2
	General engineering.....		72	0	342	0	0	11	0		0
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	14	0	0	25	0		
	Civil engineering.....		8	0	48	0	0	13	0		
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	24	0	0	13	0		
	Mechanical engineering.....		14	0	38	0	0	13	0		
	Agriculture.....		40	1	518	4	123	1			
	Forestry.....			40	0	0	0	0			
	Home economics.....		0	25	0	350	0	64			
	Veterinary medicine.....		7	0	34	0	0	8	0		
	Summer school (1919).....		61	8	282	102					
	Short winter courses.....		2	0	562	15					
	Military drill.....				458	0					
Grand Rapids.....	Grand Rapids Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1914	9	8	98	120					
Highland Park.....	Highland Park Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).		9	4	73	46					
Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College (Coed.—Nonsect.). Arts and sciences.	1856	14	10	137	197	8	14			4
	Special.....		14	10	137	197	8	14			
	Commerce—				50	16					
	Home economics.....				0	17					
	Fine arts.....				7	44					
Holland.....	Western Theological Seminary (Men—Ref.).	1866	3	0	29	0					
Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines (engineering) (Men—State).	1886	22	0	180	0	49	0			
Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College (Coed.—Bapt.). Arts and sciences.	1833	14	6	177	117	20	14	1	0	
	Graduate.....		14	6	178	116	20	14			
					1	1			1	0	
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>											
Collegeville.....	St. John's University (Men—R. C.). Preparatory.	1857	47	0	440	0	14	0			
	Arts and sciences.....		44	0	320	0	0				
	Theology.....		16	0	70	0	14	0			
Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary (Men—Luth.). Preparatory.	1869	17	0	145	0	9	0			
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	88	0	0				
	Theology.....		17	0	38	0	5	0			
Do.....	Minnesota College of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.). Law.	1913	21	0	233	4	19	0			
	Special.....		21	0	221	4	19	0			
Do.....	University of Minnesota (Coed.—State). Preparatory.	1869	712	102	7,874	4,306	327	236	51	21	
	Arts and sciences.....		132	43	1,349	462					
	Graduate.....		136	20	2,111	1,635	84	172			
	General engineering.....		236	6	422	135			51	25	
	Chemical engineering.....		10	1	306	0					
	Civil engineering.....		8	0	218	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	354	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	187	0	4	0			
	Mining engineering.....		11	0	158	0	15	0			
	Agriculture.....		70	28	412	2	49	0			
	Architecture.....		7	0	106	13	5	0			
	Commerce.....		17	1	74	14					
	Education.....		12	4	110	386					
	Home economics.....		0	24	0	310	0	53			
	Law.....		7	0	250	9	48	1			
	Medicine.....		145	3	363	22	42	1			
	Dentistry.....		45	0	389	11	64	1			
	Pharmacy.....		6	0	88	31	12	6			

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

63

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>MINNESOTA—con.</b>											
Minneapolis.....	University of Minnesota (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Summer school (1919).....	1910	47	787	810						
	Short winter course.....	96	23	649	714						
	Extension courses.....	72	2	2,526	2,103						
	Correspondence courses.....			451	301						
	Military drill.....			1,099	0						
Moorhead.....	Concordia College (Coed.—Luth.)	1880	16	11	203	198	10	7			
	Preparatory.....		2	6	87	85					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	2	66	70	10	7			
	Special.....		3	3	50	43					
Northfield.....	Carleton College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1861	34	11	284	350	48	54	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences.....		31	8	276	302	48	49			
	Graduate.....				2	1			2	1	
Do.....	St. Olaf College (Coed.—Luth.)	1874	30	15	85	405	64	48			
	Preparatory.....		0	1	8	4					
	Arts and sciences.....		27	10	373	326	64	44			
	Music.....		3	4	4	75	0	4			
Rochester.....	Rochester Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1916	2	5	16	13					
St. Paul.....	Bethel Academy and Theological Seminary (Coed.—Bapt.).		13	6	126	115	3	0			
	Preparatory.....		10	6	114	115					
	Commerce.....		1	1	22	23					
	Music.....		-2	2	20	43					
	Theology.....		5	0	12	0	3	0			
Do.....	College of St. Catherine (Women—R. C.).	1905	10	46	0	442	0	32			
	Preparatory.....		0	11	0	160					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	35	0	282	0	32			
	Music.....		0	6	0	180					
Do.....	Hamline University (Coed.—M. E.)	1854	25	4	252	249	28	38	1	3	3
	Arts and sciences.....		25	4	252	249	28	36			
Do.....	Macalester College (Coed.—Presb.)	1853	21	15	203	311	26	44			2
	Arts and sciences.....		16	6	175	195	26	44			
Do.....	St. Paul Seminary (Men—R. C.).	1894	5	9	44	165					
St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College (Coed.—Luth.).	1862	11	0	152	0					
	Preparatory.....		2	2	28	18					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	1	123	85	23	19			
	Commerce.....		1	2	46	29	13	0			
	Music.....		3	1	15	61					
	Military drill.....				110	0					
Winona.....	College of St. Teresa (Women—R. C.).		9	23	0	202	0	14			
	Arts and sciences.....		6	15	0	157	0	14			
	Music.....		3	8	0	45					
	Sunfish school (1919).....		8	14	0	178					
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>											
Agricultural Col- lege.....	Mississippi Agricultural and Me- chanical College (Coed.—State).	1880	103	9	545	1	88	0	2	0	
	Non-collegiate.....		29	7	377	0					
	General science.....		19	1	84	0	11	0			1
	Graduate.....				5	1					0
	Special.....				39	0					
	General engineering.....		27	0	254	0					
	Civil engineering.....				6	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				31	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				9	0	6	0			
	Agriculture.....		20	0	621	0	43	0	1	0	
	Commerce.....		3	1	91	0	4	0			
	Education.....		5	0	28	0	7	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		52	10	248	370					
	Short winter course.....		5	0	56	0					
	Correspondence courses.....		18	0	34	50					
	Military drill.....				800	0					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.			Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
<b>MISSISSIPPI—CON.</b>													
Clinton.....	Mississippi College (Men—Bapt.).	1826	23	0	380	1	30	0					3
	Preparatory.....		5	0	45	0	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		18	0	329	0	30	0					
	Special.....				6	1							
	Graduate.....				4	0							
	Music.....				0								
Columbus.....	Mississippi State College for Women (Women—State).	1885	1	0	25								
	Arts and sciences.....		6	60	0	985	0	110					
Grenada.....	Grenada College (Women—M. E. So.).	1852	1	9	0	243	0	15					
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	75							
	Arts and sciences.....		1	6	0	150	0	14					
	Special.....		0	7	0	25							
	Education.....				0	0							
	Home economics.....				0	35							
	Fine arts.....				0	15							
	Music.....				0	125	0	1					
Holly Springs.....	Mississippi Synodical College (Women—Presb.).	1883	0	8	0	172							
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	120							
	Arts and sciences.....		0	6	0	48							
	Special.....				0	4							
	Education.....				0	25							
	Home economics.....				0	34							
	Fine arts.....				0	53							
	Music.....				0	68							
Jackson.....	Millaps College (Coed.—M. E. So.).	1902	14	0	240	45	15	1	1	0			
	Preparatory.....		4	0	64	0							
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	171	45	15	1					
University.....	University of Mississippi (Coed.—State).	1848	38	2	488	114	95	14	4	0			1
	Arts and sciences.....		36	2	224	85	33	10					
	Graduate.....				2	1							
	Special.....				18	16							
	Engineering.....		10	0	47	0	6	0	2	0			
	Commerce.....		7	0	32	5	1	0					
	Law.....		2	0	64	3	26	0					
	Medicine.....		11	0	46	2	18	2					
	Pharmacy.....		8	0	31	2	11	2					
<b>MISOURI.</b>													
Canton.....	Culver-Stockton College (Coed.—Christ.).	1856	13	3	77	140	1	3	1	0			
	Preparatory.....		1	1	5	6							
	Arts and sciences.....		11	1	64	40	1	3	1	0			
	Special.....		2	2	16	99							
Columbia.....	Bible College of Missouri (theology) (Coed.—Disc.).	1896	6	0	13	67							
Do.....	Christian College <sup>1</sup> (Women—Non-sect.).		4	0	79	175							
	Arts and sciences.....		8	24	0	391							
	Commerce.....		4	10	0	132							
	Education.....		0	2	0	27							
	Home economics.....		2	1	0	34							
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	48							
Do.....	Stephens College <sup>2</sup> (Women—Bapt.).	1856	2	9	0	217							
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	35							
	Arts and sciences.....		2	15	0	275							
	Special.....		2	9	0	130							

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

65

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MISSOURI—contd.</b>												
Columbia.....	University of Missouri (Coed.—State).	1847	271	32	3,180	1,489	530	161	30	15	2	
	Non-collegiate.....		4	0	125	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		4	0	22	1,111	1,023	85	32	41	13	
	Graduate.....		33	0	121	58						
	General engineering.....		57	0	193	1	31	0				
	Agricultural engineering.....				8	0	1	0				
	Chemical engineering.....				64	6	9	0				
	Civil engineering.....				140	0	14	0				
	Electrical engineering.....				158	0	1	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....				83	0	1	0				
	Mining engineering.....				125	0	25	0			3	0
	Metallurgical engineering.....				25	0	7	0			5	0
	Agriculture.....		61	3	474	42	54	9				
	Commerce.....		17	0	95	7	15	2				
	Journalism.....		10	0	101	48	29	7				
	Education.....		24	12	183	428	23	120				
	Law.....		8	0	185	4	11	0				
	Medicine.....		16	0	64	18						
	Short winter course.....		40	3	267	15						
	Extension courses.....					1	13					
	Correspondence courses.....					155	299					
	Military drill.....					1,493	0					
Fayette.....	Central College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—M. E. So.).	1857	13	0	130	57	11	8				
Do.....	Howard-Payne College (Women—M. E. So.).	1844	6	19	48	174						
	Preparatory.....		2	6	0	34						
	Arts and sciences.....		3	4	0	69						
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	31						
	Fine arts.....		1	8	18	71						
Fredericktown.....	Marvin College (Coed.—M. E. So.).	1847	2	24	97	146						
	Preparatory.....		1	20	78	118						
	Arts and sciences.....		1	7	10	37						
	Special.....		0	12	48	70						
Fulton.....	Summer school (1919).		1	4	31	52						
Do.....	Westminster College (arts and sciences) (Men—Presb.).	1849	14	0	136	0	16	0				4
	William Woods College (Women—Chris.).	1890	3	11	0	180						
	Preparatory.....		1	4	0	53						
	Arts and sciences.....		2	5	0	125						
	Special.....		0	2	0	20						
Kansas City.....	Junior College of Kansas City (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City).	1915	19	0	313	356						
Do.....	Kansas City College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1885	0	1	80	3	23	3				
Do.....	Kansas City School of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1895	33	0	322	18	47	3				
Do.....	Kansas City Western Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1890	44	0	283	0	22	0				
Do.....	St. Teresa Junior College (Women—R. C.).		3	14	0	106						
	Preparatory.....		0	10	0	80						
	Arts and sciences.....		3	6	0	28						
Lexington.....	Central College for Women (Women—Meth.).	1809	4	14	0	155	0	18				
	Preparatory.....		0	1	0	73						
	Arts and sciences.....		2	7	0	62	0	18				
	Special.....				0	20						
	Education.....		0	1	0	8						
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	41						
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	26						
	Music.....		2	3	0	81						
Junior college.												

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fessors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MISSOURI—contd.												
Liberty.....	William Jewell College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1849	23	1	271	32	39	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		4	1	56	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	215	32	39	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall.....	Missouri Valley College (Coed.—Presb.).	1849	11	3	137	174	5	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		2	0	31	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		9	3	54	96	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	Hardin College * (Women—Bapt.)	1873	5	17	0	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		2	2	0	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		2	10	0	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		0	1	0	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	Cottery College * (Women—Nonsect.)	1894	0	24	0	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		0	8	0	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		0	1	0	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		0	5	0	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkville.....	Park College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1875	12	7	232	214	22	24	.....	2	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	3	98	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		12	4	134	147	22	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Charles.....	Lindenwood College * (Women—Presb.)	1831	9	34	0	335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		7	19	0	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		0	0	0	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Journalism.....		0	1	0	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		0	0	0	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		2	10	0	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis.....	Concordia Seminary (theology) (Men—Ev. Luth.).	1839	12	0	368	0	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1879	24	2	110	5	42	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	St. Louis University (Men—R. C.)	1818	246	0	1,757	81	159	2	48	1	1	.....
	Preparatory.....		38	0	585	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		29	0	196	0	67	0	36	1	1	.....
	Commerce.....		6	0	21	9	67	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		12	0	92	0	22	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Theology.....		36	0	370	42	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Law.....		31	0	211	0	25	0	12	0	0	.....
	Medicine.....		94	0	248	0	52	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dentistry.....		18	0	135	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).		31	0	85	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....		0	0	350	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Washington University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1857	207	60	1,485	1,155	197	55	10	7	1	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	39	0	547	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		101	7	423	365	77	53	6	7	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		0	20	0	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		195	0	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	General engineering.....		171	0	0	14	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chemical engineering.....		51	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....		32	0	4	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Junior college.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

67

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>MISSOURI—contd.</b>											
St. Louis.....	Washington University (Coed.—Nonsect.)—Continued.										
	Electrical engineering.....		1		34		0	10	0		
	Mechanical engineering.....				37		0	8	0	1	0
	Architecture.....				34		4	8	0	3	0
	Commerce.....		6	0	40		6	0			
	Fine arts.....		6	4	74		90				
	Law.....		8	0	129		3	22	1		
	Medicine.....		70	0	164		0	42	0		
	Dentistry.....		16	0	77		3	3	0		
	Extension.....		101	7	733		369				
	Military drill.....				119		1	4	0		
Do.....	Xenia United Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Coed.—Presb.).	1794	5	0	20						
	Correspondence courses.....				2		0				
Springfield.....	Drury College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1873	12	9	149		213	18	27		4
	Arts and sciences.....		12	9	133		162	18	27		
	Special.....				30		102				
Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College (Coed.—M. E.).	1864	18	9	168		195	0	7		1
	Preparatory.....		8	4	74		124				
	Arts and sciences.....		9	2	46		47	9	7		
	Music.....		1	3	49		66				
Webster Groves..	Loretto College (Women—R. C.).	1916	8	25	0		183	0	6		
	Preparatory.....		1	10	0		95				
	Arts and sciences.....		7	15	0		54	0	6		
	Special.....		0	5	0		34				
	Summer school (1919).....		1	7	0		30				
<b>MONTANA.</b>											
Bozeman.....	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State).	1893	42	11	582		230	25	13	2	0
	Preparatory.....		1	1	229		17				
	Arts and sciences.....		14	11	55		99	0	2		
	Architectural engineering.....		1	0	13		0				
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	17		0				
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	66		0	7	0	2	0
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	31		0	2	0		
	Agriculture.....		15	0	102		0	16	0		
	Home economics.....		0	5	0		73	0	9		
	Music.....		0	6	23		30				
	Secretarial work.....		2	1	27		51	0	2		
	Summer school (1919).....		15	4	15		254				
	Short winter course.....		12	6	136		23				
	Military drill.....				234		0				
Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines (Coed.—State).	1900	9	0	118		8	7	0		
	Mining engineering.....		9	0	118		8	7	0		
	Extension courses.....		1	0	65		0				
Missoula.....	Montana State University (Coed.—State).	1895	54	18	444		345	37	39	1	0
	Arts and sciences.....		37	15	263		331	22	35		
	Special.....				13		83				
	Forestry.....		5	0	99		1				
	Journalism.....		2	0	41		25				
	Music.....		3	3	1		18				
	Law.....		5	0	45		3	2	1		
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	17		5	4	3		
	Summer school (1919).....		30	13	45		26	91			
	Correspondence courses.....				90		0				
	Military drill.....										

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>											
Central City.....	Nebraska Central College (Coed.—Friends).	1890	4	6	63	87	2	0	...	...	...
	Preparatory.....		1	2	42	34					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	2	11	11	2	0			
	Music.....		0	2	11	53					
College View.....	Union College (Coed.—S. D. A.).	1891	15	11	248	240	8	9			
	Preparatory.....		3	4	101	89					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	2	101	84	6	9			
	Special.....		3	5	35	67					
	Theology.....		2	0	11	0	2	0			
Crete.....	Summer school (1919).		7	5	18	89					
	Doane College (Coed.—Cong.).	1872	9	9	61	137	9	7			
	Arts and sciences.....		8	4	52	77	9	7			
	Special.....				1	8					
	Music.....		1	5	24	102					
Fremont.....	Midland College (Coed.—Luth.).	1887	22	10	250	185	6	3			
	Preparatory.....		2	3	25	32					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	5	75	93	6	3			
	Graduate.....		3	0	10	0					
	Special.....		3	2	146	60					
Grand Island.....	Grand Island College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1892	6	5	34	34	2	2			
	Preparatory.....		2	4	9	10					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	25	24	2				
Hastings.....	Hastings College (Coed.—Presb.).	1882	13	11	120	237	10	12			
	Preparatory.....		0	1	17	28					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	6	95	129	10	12			
	Special.....		2	4	34	123					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	18					
Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska (Coed.—State).	1871	268	70	3,279	2,480	316	169	10	7	4
	Preparatory.....		29	26	226	285					
	Arts and sciences.....		102	28	1,072	1,701	113	166			
	Graduate.....		61	5	145	126			10	7	
	General engineering.....		34	1	345	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				8	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....				59	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				83	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				31	0	17	0			
	Architectural engineering.....				10	1	2	0			
	Agriculture.....		91	14	299	0	38	0			
	Commerce.....		25	2	523	84	15	0			
	Education.....		33	9	35	382					
	Home economics.....				0	253	0	31			
	Fine arts.....		19	13	20	203					
	Law.....		9	0	217	1	31	0			
	Medicine.....		57	0	341	35	40	2			
	Dentistry.....		32	0	110	0	9	0			
	Pharmacy.....		14	2	54	12	10	1			
	Summer school (1919).		34	26	300	567					
	Short courses.....				757	124					
	Extension courses.....				131	164					
	Military drill.....				1,065	0					
Omaha.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.).	1891	6	0	20	0	8	0			
Do.....	University of Omaha (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1909	25	17	129	343	13	9			
	Preparatory.....		0	6	21	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		25	11	61	321	2	8			
	Special.....				2	3					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	9					
	Law.....		16	0	45	1	11	1			
	Summer school (1919).....		5	4	24	227					

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

69

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NEBRASKA—con.													
University Place..	Nebraska Wesleyan University (Coed.—Meth.).	1887	18	23	281	303	22	23	1	1	1	3	
	Preparatory.....		4	5	33	15							
	Arts and sciences.....		14	12	210	244	22	23					
	Graduate.....				1	4							
	Education.....		2	5	6	144							
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	48							
	Music.....		3	4	42	178							
	Expression.....		0	2	10	92							
York.....	Summer school (1919)		10	8	40	188							
	York College (Coed.—U. B.)	1890	11	11	111	437	5	7					
	Preparatory.....		4	4	13	26							
	Arts and sciences.....		8	6	25	43	5	7					
	Commerce.....		2	3	58	110							
	Music.....		1	2	15	258							
	Summer school (1919).....		5	4	36	58							
NEVADA.													
Reno.....	University of Nevada (Coed.—State).	1886	43	10	244	186	23	15	1	0			
	Arts and sciences.....		29	10	73	119	6	13					
	Graduate.....				3	4							
	Special.....				3	22							
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	19	0	3	0					
	Electrical and mechanical engineering.....		3	1	69	0	7	0					
	Mining engineering.....		3	0	38	0	5	0	1	0			
	Agriculture.....		30	6	39	0	2	0					
	Education.....				0	26							
	Home economics.....				0	15	0	2					
	Summer school (1919).....				15	103							
	Military drill.....				105	0							
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State).	1808	55	11	630	157	61	33	2	1	7		
	Arts and sciences.....		15	10	202	124	17	21	2	1			
	Chemical engineering.....		8	0	60	1	7	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		8	0	102	0	11	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		9	0	76	0	7	0					
	Architectural engineering.....		3	0	10	0							
	Agriculture.....		20	1	180	1	19	0					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	61	0	14					
	Military drill.....				303	0							
Hanover.....	Dartmouth College (Men—Non-sect.).	1769	128	0	1,738	0	229	0	43	0	8		
	Arts and sciences.....		107	0	1,673	0	229	0					
	Graduate.....				5	0							
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	18	0			3	0			
	Commerce.....		11	0	138	0			14	0			
	Medicine.....		13	0	21	0			26	0			
Manchester.....	St. Anselm's College (Men—R. C.)	1863	18	0	113	0	9	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	100	0	9	0					
	Theology.....		4	0	13	0							
NEW JERSEY.													
Bloomfield.....	Bloomfield Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.).	1869	15	0	63	0							
Convent Station..	College of St. Elizabeth (Women—R. C.).	1899	3	28	0	162	0	22					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	28	0	129	0	21					
	Special.....		0	2	0	33							
	Education.....		0	3	0	29							
	Music.....		0	1	0	20			1				

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>NEW JERSEY contd.</b>												
Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technology (mechanical engineering) (Men—Nonsect.).	1871	50	0	776	0	91	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kenilworth.....	Upsala College (Coed.—Luth.).....	1903	12	2	56	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		3	0	33	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		3	0	11	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark.....	New Jersey Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1908	7	0	198	30	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Brunswick.....	Rutgers College (Coed.—Nonsect.).....	1766	96	11	641	121	85	0	7	2	8	.....
	Preparatory.....		10	7	85	20	91	38	0	5	2	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		61	4	209	2	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....		.....	16	0	0	0	0	5	2	.....	.....
	Special.....		.....	9	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	General engineering.....		14	0	98	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chemical engineering.....		9	0	78	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	38	0	0	0	7	0	0	.....
	Electric engineering.....		2	0	31	0	0	0	4	0	1	0
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
	Ceramics.....		2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Agriculture.....		21	0	113	0	0	0	21	0	0	0
	Home economics.....		16	2	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Summer school (1919).....		45	11	157	375	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Short winter course.....		22	1	144	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Extension courses.....		4	1	160	420	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton.....	Princeton University (Men—Nonsect.).	1746	192	0	1,850	0	304	0	64	0	12	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		192	0	1,671	0	285	0	0	0	0	0
	Graduate.....		.....	136	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0
	Special.....		.....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Civil engineering.....		.....	76	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
South Orange.....	Seton Hall College (Men—R. C.).....	1856	16	0	294	0	12	0	13	0	1	0
	Preparatory.....		16	0	154	0	0	0	12	0	13	0
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Theology.....		4	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>												
Albuquerque.....	State University of New Mexico (Coed.—State).	1891	26	7	196	210	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		25	7	92	126	6	10	0	0	0	0
	Graduate.....		.....	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Special.....		.....	14	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
	General engineering.....		.....	60	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Education.....		22	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Home economics.....		0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Music.....		19	0	45	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Extension courses.....		39	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Correspondence courses.....		2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Socorro.....	New Mexico State School of Mines (Coed.—State).	1905	8	0	92	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Preparatory.....		1	0	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Special.....		.....	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	General engineering.....		7	0	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Mining engineering.....		1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Metalurgical engineering.....		1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
State College.....	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State).	1890	35	8	404	97	9	5	0	0	0	0
	Preparatory.....		13	5	130	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Arts and sciences.....		.....	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Graduate.....		1	0	141	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Special.....		8	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	General engineering.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

71

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>NEW MEXICO— contd.</b>													
State College.....	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts (Coed.—State)—Continued.												
	Civil engineering.....	2	0		8		0						
	Electrical engineering.....	2	0		10		0		4	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....	4	0		7		0		1	0			
	Agriculture.....	10	0		27		0		2	0			
	Commerce.....	1	1		31		40						
	Home economics.....	0	2		0		16		0	5			
	Military drill.....				296		0						
<b>NEW YORK.</b>													
Albany.....	New York State Library School (Coed.—State).	1887	4	8	7	29	2	11					
	Summer school (1919).....						8						
Alfred.....	Alfred University (Coed.—Non-sect.).	1836	37	16	193	137	20	16				2	
	Arts and sciences.....	17	8		53		73	12	16				
	Ceramics.....	4	3		43		12	8	0				
	Agriculture.....	14	5		100		55						
	Theology.....	2	0		12		14						
	Summer school (1919).....				9		21	63					
	Military drill.....						62	0					
Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College (arts and sciences) (Men—E.M.s.).	1860	12	0	51	0	6	0				1	
Auburn.....	Auburn Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.).	1819	13	0	48	0		11	0				
	Summer school (1919).....												
Aurora.....	Wells College (Women—Nonsect.).	1868	19	1	65	89							
	Arts and sciences.....	9	25		0	226	0	47					
	Music.....	1	4		0	226	0	46					
Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College (Women—Non-sect.).	1896	27	53	114	476	0	70	0	2			
	Preparatory.....	12	45		114		184						
	Arts and sciences.....	15	8		0	273	0	70					
	Graduate.....				0	5	0	1	0				
	Special.....				0	0	14						
	Summer school (1919).....				9	1	45	122					
	Correspondence courses.....						1	126					
Do.....	Brooklyn College (Men—R. C.).	1847	24	0	544	0	4	0				5	
	Preparatory.....	17	0		494	0							
	Arts and sciences.....	7	0		56	0	4	0					
	Military drill.....						240	0					
Do.....	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy (Coed—Nonsect.).	1891	14	0	274	39	105	15					
Do.....	Long Island College Hospital (medicine) (Coed—Nonsect.).	1859	120	0	344	14	74	2					
Do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (Men—Nonsect.).	1854	51	0	1,262	0	92	0					
	Unclassified students.....	51	0		372	0							
	Chemical engineering.....	15	0		287	0	32	0					
	Civil engineering.....	11	0		153	0	19	0					
	Electrical engineering.....	5	0		204	0	22	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....	11	0		246	0	19	0					
Do.....	St. Francis College (Men—R. C.).	1859	35	0	466	0	9	0					
	Preparatory.....	19	0		426	0							
	Arts and sciences.....	16	0		40	0	9	0					
Do.....	St. John's College (Men—R. C.).	1870	37	0	642	0	8	0				5	
	Preparatory.....	26	0		548	0							
	Arts and sciences.....	11	0		94	0	8	0					
	Extension courses.....	23	1	6	59	0	12						
Do.....	St. Joseph's College for Women (arts and sciences) (Women—R. C.).	1890	9	14	0	63	0	12					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>NEW YORK—CONT.</b>												
Buffalo.....	De Lancey Divinity School (Men—P. E.).	1856	7	0	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	D'Youville College (arts and sciences) (Women—R. C.).	1908	7	9	0	94	0	17	.....	.....	1	.....
Do.....	University of Buffalo (Coed.—Nonsect.).	224	12	804	347	147	19	2	0	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	26	4	101	44	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....	.....	.....	67	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Law.....	26	0	154	18	40	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Medicine.....	11	4	196	15	54	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dentistry.....	54	0	168	5	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pharmacy.....	24	4	123	17	39	6	2	0	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919). .	3	1	32	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canton.....	St. Lawrence University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1858	38	7	702	171	100	35	1	1	3	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	13	2	109	143	24	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Agriculture.....	9	2	55	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....	0	3	0	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Theology.....	3	0	13	5	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Law.....	13	0	443	40	76	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton.....	Hamilton College (arts and sciences) (Men—Nonsect.).	1812	27	0	296	0	52	0	.....	.....	5	.....
Elmira.....	Elmira College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1853	7	22	0	371	0	54	0	2	.....	.....
Esopus.....	Mt. St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary (Men—R. C.).	1867	12	0	118	0	14	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	Colgate University (Men—Nonsect.).	1819	49	0	627	0	115	0	.....	.....	6	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	38	0	538	0	104	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....	.....	.....	33	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Theology.....	11	0	56	0	11	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hartwick Seminary.....	Hartwick Seminary (theology) (Men—Luth.).	1797	3	0	7	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ithaca.....	Cornell University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1848	810	66	4,638	1,127	829	187	92	16	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	302	19	1,190	622	251	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....	.....	.....	340	67	.....	.....	61	16	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....	28	0	398	5	71	1	12	0	.....	.....	.....
	Mechanical engineering.....	85	0	1,203	7	135	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....
	Agriculture.....	197	32	915	368	228	59	14	0	.....	.....	.....
	Architecture.....	11	0	116	14	25	1	2	0	.....	.....	.....
	Law.....	6	0	166	12	57	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Medicine.....	156	15	292	57	37	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Veterinary.....	25	0	103	0	25	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919). .	.....	.....	1,125	1,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Short winter course.....	.....	.....	339	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....	.....	.....	1,034	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Rochelle....	College of New Rochelle (Women—R. C.).	1904	15	20	0	276	0	61	0	3	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	15	20	0	262	0	51	.....	.....	0	3	.....
	Graduate.....	.....	.....	0	4	.....	.....	0	3	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....	.....	.....	0	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....	.....	.....	0	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919). .	5	7	0	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Extension courses.....	3	7	0	143	0	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	Barnard College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1889	52	42	0	74	0	144	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	College of Dental and Oral Surgery (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1892	70	3	504	3	40	4	.....	.....	.....	.....

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

73

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
<b>NEW YORK—CON.</b>												
New York.....	College of the City of New York (Men—City).	1849	344	2	8,931	1,809	282	0				
	Preparatory.....		65	0	1,605	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		189	1	3,249	1,453	282	0				
	Special.....		35	1	3,563	1,312						
	General engineering.....		13	0	34	0						
	Commerce.....		42	0	420	40						
	Silberman school (1919).....		30	2	1,658	368						
	Extension courses.....		50	3	(5,324)							
	Military drill.....				1,238	0						
Do.....	Columbia University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1834	820	150	4,987	3,523	645	397	423	499	7	
	Arts and sciences.....		276	11	1,817	0	299	0				
	Graduate.....		686		669				276	223		
	Special.....		468		1,190							
	Chemical engineering.....		69	0	50	0	17	0				
	Civil engineering.....				11	0	8	0				
	Electrical engineering.....				19	0	4	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....				21	0	7	0				
	Mining engineering.....				15	0	3	0				
	Metallurgical engineering.....				7	0	3	0				
	Architecture.....		12	0	43	7	4	2				
	Business administration.....		18	2	190	36	35	10				
	Journalism.....		11	0	75	45	18	17				
	Education and practical arts.....		95	131	362	1,588	33	336	146	276		
	Law.....		18	0	402	0	98	0	1	0		
	Medicine.....		296	5	400	29	101	0				
	Dentistry.....		19	0	4	0						
	Pharmacy.....		16	1	433	54	15	2				
	Summer school (1919).....		235	94	3,176	6,363						
	Extension courses.....		302	66	6,864	5,864						
	Home study.....		20	3	298	929						
Do.....	Fordham University (Men—R. C.)	1841	198	3	1,934	160	285	1	12	25	3	
	Preparatory.....		32	0	532	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		24	0	474	0	64	0				
	Graduate.....		33	0	36	41			12	25		
	Law.....		13	0	667	20	133	0				
	Medicine.....		74	0	118	0	54	0				
	Pharmacy.....		11	0	79	18	34	0				
	Sociology and social science.....		19	3	8	81						
	Summer school (1919).....		17*	1	32	150						
Do.....	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church (Men—P. E.)	1817	10	0	71	0			4	0		
Do.....	Hunter College of the City of New York (Women—City).	1870	14	156	—0	2,770	0	279				
	Preparatory.....			0	61	0	1,294					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	95	0	1,438	0	279				
Do.....	Jewish Theological Seminary of America (Coed.—Jewish).	1886	12	1	128	85	9	0	1	0		
	Teachers institute.....		10	1	51	85						
Do.....	Manhattan College (Men—R. C.)	1853	22	0	296	0	20	0	7	0	6	
	Preparatory.....		8	0	206	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	65	0	10	0				
	Graduate.....		2	0	7	0						
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	52	0	10	0	3	0		
	Education.....		1	0	7	0						
	Music.....		1	0	4	0						
Do.....	New York College of Dentistry (Men—Nonsect.)	1866	66	0	528	0	69	0				
	Engineering faculty.											
	Evening courses.											

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing. A.D.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>NEW YORK—con.</b>												
New York.....	New York Homeopathic College and Flower Hospital (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1860	61	1	118	8	36	1				
Do.....	New York University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1832	494	8	9,338	1,493	603	57	81	24	8	
	Arts and sciences.....		238	2	791	370	67	17	26	15		
	Graduate.....		48	0	96	52			4	0		
	Chemical engineering.....		69	0	119	0	25	0	4	0		
	Civil engineering.....				80	0	6	0	6	0		
	Mechanical engineering.....				105	0	14	0	5	0		
	Industrial engineering.....				31	0	5	0				
	Commerce.....		138	2	6,916	822	192	8	3	0		
	Pedagogy.....		11	1	70	73	5	4	13	0		
	Law.....		20	0	882	229	164	28	24	9		
	Medicine.....		172	3	584	16	103	0				
	Veterinary medicine.....		18	0	30	0	10	0				
	Summer school (1919). .		49	17	760	540						
	Extension courses.....		29	15	116	229						
	Military drill.....				507	0						
Niagara University.....	Niagara University (Men—R. C.).	1856	26	0	280	0	8	0	3	0		
	Preparatory.....		15	0	179	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	110	0	8	0				
	Graduate.....		5	0	9	0			3	0		
Potsdam.....	Clarkson College of Technology (Men—Nonsect.).	1876	13	0	148	0	15	0	1	0		
	General engineering.....		13	0	53	0						
	Chemical engineering.....				25	0	2	0				
	Civil engineering.....				23	0	8	0	1	0		
	Electrical engineering.....				17	0	2	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....				24	0	5	0				
Poughkeepsie.....	Vassar College (Women—Nonsect.).	1865	24	96	0	1,106	0	256	0	3		
	Arts and sciences.....		24	96	0	1,106	0	256				
Rochester.....	Do.....											
	Rochester Theological Seminary	1850	16	0	94	0	22	0				
	Graduate.....				0	3	0		0	3		
Rochester.....	University of Rochester (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1850	46	5	500	277	54	97	8	0	4	
	Arts and sciences.....		46	5	378	246	54	97				
	Graduate.....				15	11			8	6		
	Special.....				7	20						
	Extension.....		23	2	185	578						
St. Bonaventure.....	St. Bonaventure's College (Men—R. C.).	1859	26	0	317	0	14	0	13	0		
	Preparatory.....		15	0	114	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	86	0	14	0	13	0		
	Theology.....		15	0	117	0						
	Military drill.....				60	0						
Saratoga Springs.....	Skidmore School of Arts (Women—Nonsect.).	1911	5	29	0	276	0	11				
	Arts and sciences.....			5	29	0	276	0	11			
	Summer school (1919). .			4	24	0	77					
	Extension.....			4	0	4	27					
Schenectady.....	Union University (Men—Nonsect.).	1795	139	0	1,115	33	218	10	6	0	7	
	Arts and sciences.....		44	0	291	0	47	0				
	Graduate.....				44	0						
	Chemical engineering.....				5	0	132	0	18	0		
	Civil engineering.....				5	0	145	0	23	0	3	0
	Electrical engineering.....				15	0	272	18	64	7		
	Law.....				67	0	78	1	21	0		
	Medicine.....				13	0	116	14	45	3	0	
	Pharmacy.....				20	0	268	0	27	0	1	0
Syracuse.....	New York State College of Forestry (Men—State).	1912	29	0	268	0	27	0	1	0	1	
	Forestry.....				20	0	268	0	27	0	1	
	Short winter course.....			5	0	10	0					
	Military drill.....				34	0						

\* Engineering faculty.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

75

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>NEW YORK—con.</b>												
Syracuse.....	Syracuse University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1871	376	68	2,092	1,726	294	232	18	8	43	
	Arts and sciences.....		113	23	632	743	136	168				
	Graduate.....				78	82			16	8		
	Special.....				330	557						
	Chemical engineering.....		30	0	49	1						
	Civil engineering.....				60	0	8	0				
	Electrical engineering.....				110	0	14	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....				106	0	8	0				
	Agriculture.....		8	0	106	0	12	0				
	Forestry.....		37	0	194	0	33	0	1	0		
	Business administration.....		42	5	296	98	1	0				
	Education.....		7	16	5	83	2	19	1	0		
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	141	0	4				
	Fine arts.....		20	10	48	161	4	15				
	Oratory.....		6	5	7	57	2	15				
	Law.....		22	0	154	6	29	1				
	Medicine.....		99	1	143	6	35	1				
	Library science.....		2	3	0	38	0	9				
	Summer school (1919).....		37	6	183	330						
	Extension courses.....		31	5	386	137						
	Military drill.....				284	0						
Tarrytown.....	Marymount College (Women—1918 R.C.).	7	28	0	132							
	Preparatory.....		0	10	0	40						
	Arts and sciences.....		6	12	0	52						
	Special.....		1	2	0	7						
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	30						
	Fine arts.....		0	3	0	15						
	Music.....		0	7	0	28						
Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (Men—Nonsect.).	1824	70	1	1,017	0	103	0	2	0	2	
	General science.....				11	0						
	Graduate.....				4	0			1	0		
	Special.....				52	0						
	Chemical engineering.....				185	0	25	0				
	Civil engineering.....				259	0	29	0				
	Electrical engineering.....				248	0	29	0	1	0		
	Mechanical engineering.....				248	0	20	0				
	Summer school (1919).....		17	0	211	0						
	Military drill.....				119	0						
Do.....	Russell Sage College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1917	1	25	0	291	0	34				
West Point.....	United States Military Academy (Men—Nat'l.).	1802	158	0	922	0						
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>												
Asheville.....	St. Genevieve's College (Women—R.C.).	1909	1	25	0	55	0	1				
	Arts and sciences.....		1	25	0	25	0	1				
	Graduate.....				0	3						
	Special.....				0	9						
	Journalism.....				0	4						
	Education.....				0	9						
	Home economics.....				0	10						
	Fine arts.....				0	12						
	Music.....				0	12						
	Extension.....				0	17						
	Correspondence courses.....				0	1						

Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Prof- essors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>NORTH CAROLINA—contd.</b>												
Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina (Coed.—State).	1795	112	0	1,387	50	109	8	9	3	44	
	Arts and sciences.....		83	0	729	32	79	7	3	3	3	
	Graduate.....				35	5			8	3		
	Special.....				12	0						
	Chemical engineering.....				64	0	5	0				
	Civil engineering.....				49	0	2	0				
	Electrical engineering.....				81	1	7	0				
	Commerce.....				138	0						
	Law.....				4	0	161	7	7	1		
	Medicine.....				12	0	61	3				
	Pharmacy.....				13	0	57	2	9	0	1	0
	Summer school (1919).....				43	18	273	649				
	Correspondence courses.....				12	0	10	14				
	Military drill.....						128	0				
Charlotte.....	Queen's College (Women—Presb.).	1867	1	19	0	206	0	15				
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	121						
	Arts and sciences.....		0	10	0	85	0	12				
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	28						
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	15						
	Music.....		1	4	0	101	0	3				
Davidson.....	Davidson College (Men—Presb.).	1837	15	0	434	0	51	0	3	0		
	Arts and sciences.....		15	0	434	0	51	0				
	Graduate.....				3	0			3	0		
	Military drill.....				325	0						
Durham.....	Trinity College (Cord.—M. E. S.).	1859	12	0	511	120	63	25	2	1		
	Arts and sciences.....		59	0	462	110	63	25				
	Graduate.....				15	1			2	1		
	Special.....				11	9						
	Law.....		3	0	23	0						
Eaton College.....	Eaton College (Cord.—Chris.).	1890	22	7	492	206	20	9		1		
	Preparatory.....		7	0	68	51						
	Arts and sciences.....		13	1	122	132	20	9				
Greensboro.....	Greensboro College (Women—M. E. S.).	1846	8	15	0	295	0	31				
	Arts and sciences.....		4	7	0	204	0	28				
	Special.....		4	8	0	91						
	Commerce.....				0	27						
	Education.....				0	43						
	Home economics.....				0	62						
	Fine arts.....				0	179	0	3				
	Music.....				0	103	0	10				
Do.....	North Carolina College for Women (Women—State).	1892	15	58	0	1,138	0	59				
	Arts and sciences.....		11	55	0	613	0	79				
	Special.....		1	3	0	171						
	Commerce.....				0	110						
	Journalism.....				0	20						
	Education.....				0	233						
	Home economics.....				0	110						
	Music.....				0	103	0	10				
	Summer school (1919).....				0	380						
	Short winter course.....				0							
Guilford College.....	Guilford College (Coed.—Friends).	1837	15	7	126	117	0	11				
	Preparatory.....		5	3	72	30						
	Arts and sciences.....		10	4	54	83	0	11				
	Education.....				2	21						
	Home economics.....				0	23						
Hickory.....	Lenoir College (Coed.—Luth.).	1891	8	7	95	91	6	1		4		
	Preparatory.....		1	1	23	17						
	Arts and sciences.....		7	1	40	35	6	1				
	Special.....		0	5	43	40						

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

77

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>NORTH CAROLINA—CONT'D.</b>												
Lenoir.....	Davenport College (Women—M. E. S.).	1858	0	11	0	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	70						
	Arts and sciences.....		0	6	0	90						
	Education.....				0	50						
	Home economics.....				0	40						
	Fine arts.....				0	35						
	Music.....				0	24						
Raleigh.....	Meredith College (Women—Bapt.).	1889	6	23	0	401	0	32	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		5	14	0	184	0	28				
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	30	0	2				
Do.....	Shaw University (colored) (Cont'd.)	1865	14	19	220	430	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		9	13	141	209						
	Arts and sciences.....		9	13	44	18						
	Special.....				4	64						
	Education.....				5	26						
	Home economics.....				0	204						
	Industrial arts.....				127	0						
	Theology.....		3	0	50	1						
Red Spring <sup>s</sup> .....	Flora MacDonald College (Women—Presch.).	1884	10	6	10	180	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	94						
	Arts and sciences.....		2	10	0	196	0	13				
	Commerce.....		1	0	0	21						
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	189						
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	13						
	Music.....		1	7	0	204	0	6				
Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College (Men—Bapt.).	1834	29	0	514	—	0	6				
	Arts and sciences.....		22	0	357	0	94	0	8	0	4	
	Graduate.....				21	0			8	0		
	Special.....				9	0						
	Law.....		3	0	159	0	20	0				
	Medicine.....		4	0	45	0	15	0				
West Raleigh....	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering (Men—State).	1889	70	8	1,014	0	80	0				
	Noncollegiate.....		18		241	0						
	Graduate.....				13	0						
	Chemical engineering.....		6	0	36	0	3	0				
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	109	0	11	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	170	0	13	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....		9	0	101	0	7	0				
	Textile engineering.....		5	0	136	0	8	0				
	Agriculture.....		26	0	201	0	38	0				
	Veterinary medicine.....		2	0	4	0						
	Summer school (1919).....		18	13	96	378	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Short winter course.....				31	0						
	Military drill.....				690	0						
Wilson.....	Atlantic Christian College (Coed.—Chris.).	1902	7	10	51	88	3	0				
	Preparatory.....		2	4	28	40						
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	16	26	3	0				
	Special.....		0	4	7	22						
Winston-Salem....	Salem College (Women—Morav.).	1802	3	35	0	584	0	25	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		0	11	0	171						
	Arts and sciences.....		3	24	0	224	0	25				
	Graduate.....				0	16						
	Special.....				0	173						

<sup>s</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Prof- essors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees		Grad- uate degrees		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NORTH DAKOTA.												
Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1890	64	21	688	227	19	18				
	Preparatory.....	37	16	448	108							
	Arts and sciences.....	19	12	69	40	8	2					
	Graduate.....	5	0	8	2							
	Special.....	20	5	13	12							
	Chemical engineering.....	4	0	3	0							
	Civil engineering.....	1	0	19	0							
	Mechanical engineering.....			25	0							
	Architectural engineering.....	1	0	5	0							
	Agriculture.....	4	0	72	0	7	0					
	Architecture.....	1	0	4	0							
	Education.....	2	0	5	10	2	0					
	Home economics.....	0	6	0	67	0	10					
	Veterinary medicine.....	4	0	11	0							
	Pharmacy.....	2	0	25	22	2	6					
	Summer school (1919).....	17	7	23	33							
	Short winter course.....	20	5	269	22							
	Military drill.....			243	0							
Fargo.....	Fargo College (Coed.—Non-sect.).	1887	13	27	192	402	6	9			3	
	Preparatory.....	1	9	8	9							
	Arts and sciences.....	11	7	41	93	6	9					
	Graduate.....			1	0							
	Music.....	3	11	142	300							
	Summer school (1919).....	1	1	14	3							
Jamestown.....	Jamestown College (Coed.—Presb.).	1883	27	12	101	129	8	9			1	
	Preparatory.....	4	5	23	25							
	Arts and sciences.....	11	7	55	75	8	9					
	Commerce.....	1	1	15	18							
	Fine arts.....	3	2	18	43							
	Summer school (1919).....	5	3	11	26							
University.....	University of North Dakota (Coed.—State).	1884	64	20	501	447	66	46	7	2		
	Preparatory.....	2	7	72	68							
	Arts and sciences.....	32	6	301	203	25	27					
	Graduate.....			9	3							
	Special.....			0	19							
	General engineering.....	10	1	93	0	2	0					
	Civil engineering.....			16	0	4	0					
	Electrical engineering.....			21	0	2	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....			6	0	1	0					
	Mining engineering.....			24	0	5	0					
	Education.....	8	6	23	243	12	18					
	Law.....	6	0	34	0	7	0					
	Medicine.....	6	0	31	2	8	1					
	Summer school (1919).....			58	157							
	Correspondence courses.....			72	119							
	Military drill.....			150	0							
OHIO.												
Ada.....	Ohio Northern University (Coed.—M. E.).	1871	33	9	739	371	65	31			1	
	Preparatory.....	4	2	68	24							
	Arts and sciences.....	12	0	88	23	9	6					
	General engineering.....			35	0							
	Chemical engineering.....			28	0	5	0					
	Civil engineering.....			107	0	1	0					
	Electrical engineering.....			97	0	1	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....			60	0	6	0					
	Agriculture.....	1	0	7	0							
	Commerce.....	1	1	34	41	12	22					
	Education.....	7	2	30	92							
	Music.....	2	4	45	164							
	Oratory.....			8	18							
	Law.....	3	0	62	1	7	0					
	Pharmacy.....	3	0	63	6	21	3					
	Summer school (1919).....	9	4	80	261							
	Military drill.....			280	0							

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

79

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
* Ohio—cont'd.												
Akron.....	Municipal University of Akron (Coed.—City).	1872	25	14	703	316	27	11	1	0	2	
	Arts and sciences.....		17	9	238	103	21	8				
	Graduate.....				7	2			1	0		
	Evening courses.....				326	181						
	Civil engineering.....		15	0	35	0	4	0				
	Electrical engineering.....				19	0						
	Mechanical engineering.....				46	0	2	0				
	Manufacturing production.....				32	0						
	Home economics.....		7	8	0	28	0	3				
	Military drill.....				169	0						
Alliance.....	Mount Union College (Coed.—M. E.).	1846	19	9	280	266	45	16			3	
	Sub-freshmen.....				12	4						
	Arts and sciences.....		16	7	211	127	45	16				
	Special.....				21	39						
	Music.....		4	2	35	108						
Ashland.....	Summer school (1919).		10	4	56	39						
	Ashland College (Coed.—Breth.).	1876	9	4	69	62	10	4	1	0	1	
	Preparatory.....		1	2	8	6						
	Arts and sciences.....		8	2	61	39	10	4	1	0		
	Education.....		2	0	12	12						
	Music.....		0	2	0	62						
Athens.....	Ohio University (Coed.—State).	1808	46	27	453	693	80	55			6	
	Arts and sciences.....		25	11	380	274	53	27				
	Normal college.....		21	23	73	419	29	28				
	Summer school.....		44	42	253	1,439						
	Extension courses.....		5	0	189	1,870						
Berea.....	Baldwin-Wallace College (Coed.—Meth.).	1864	53	7	651	213	107	18				
	Preparatory.....		4	0	127	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		25	5	152	107	26	13				
	Music.....		5	2	52	129						
	Theology.....		4	0	17	1						
	Law.....		18	0	334	26	81	5				
Bluffton.....	Bluffton College (Coed.—Mennonite).	1900	17	7	140	155	13	13				
	Preparatory.....				15	10						
	Arts and sciences.....		17	7	94	83	12	13				
	Graduate.....				5	1	1	0				
	Special.....				26	51						
Cedarville.....	Summer school (1919).		7	1	13	29						
	Cedarville College (Coed.—R. Presb.).	1884	7	8	46	66	3	4	1	1	3	
	Preparatory.....		5	5	3	6						
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	37	26	3	4				
	Graduate.....				1	1			1	1		
	Special.....		1	2	11	54						
Cincinnati.....	Theology.....		3	0	15	0						
	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1893	15	0	22	1						
Cincinnati.....	Eclectic Medical College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1845	46	0	90	3	38	2				
Do.....	St. St. Mary Seminary of the West (Theology) (Men—R. C.).		9	0	195	0						
Do.....	St. Xavier College (Men—R. C.).	1840	60	4	905	336	13	18				
	Preparatory.....		22	1	525	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	102	0	10	0				
	Commerce.....		21	1	318	144	3	0				
	Education.....		12	2	6	190	0	18				
	Law.....		10	0	56	2						
	Summer school (1919).		11	4	0	282						
	Extension courses.....		11	3	0	187						

## 80 BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>OHIO—contd.</b>												
Cincinnati.....	University of Cincinnati (Coed.—City).	1874	251	29	1,957	1,478	156	104	16	5	....	
	Arts and sciences.....		72	11	539	942	00	102				
	Graduate.....		60	2	59	104			16	5		
	Special.....				33	89						
	Chemical engineering.....		61	0	189	0	7	0				
	Civil engineering.....				106	0	9	0				
	Electrical engineering.....				195	0	12	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....				202	0	10	0				
	Commercial engineering.....				59							
	Commerce.....		11	0	262	53	4	0				
	Education.....		15	1	17	267						
	Law.....		11	0	53	5	12	0				
	Medicine.....		12	4	220	18	42	2				
	Summer school (1919).....		72	0	512	104						
	Extension courses.....				0	199						
	Military drill.....				400	0						
Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science (Men—Nonsect.).	1880	62	0	798	0	77	0	15	0		
	General engineering.....		31	0	33	0						
	Chemical engineering.....		7	0	100		13	0				
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	52	0	6	0	5	0		
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	79	0	19	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	138	0	28	0	9	0		
	Mining engineering.....		6	0	91	0	11	0	1	0		
Do.....	St. Ignatius College (Men—R. C.)	1886	28	0	560	0	4	0				
	Preparatory.....		20	0	444	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	116	0	4	0				
Do.....	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (Men—R. C.)		6	0	58	0						
Do.....	Western Reserve University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1826	207	44	1,161	833	159	113	3	1	2	
	Arts and sciences.....		58	27	531	652	68	113				
	Graduate.....				9	6			3	1		
	Special.....		20	17	16	159						
	Law.....		12	0	135	3	26	0				
	Medicine.....		81	0	178	5	43	0				
	Dentistry.....		24	0	189	1	8	0				
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	103	7	14	0				
	Summer school (1919).....		29	33	0	794						
Columbus.....	Capital University (Coed.—Luth.)	1850	25	4	276	62	35	0				
	Preparatory.....		14	1	62	4						
	Arts and sciences.....		17	4	105	5	15	0				
	Education.....				8	3						
	Music.....				25	50						
	Theology.....		5	0	65	0	23	0				
	Correspondence courses.....				16	0						
	Military drill.....		60	0								
Do.....	Ohio State University (Coed.—State).	1872	436	61	5,206	1,815	554	244	58	21		
	Arts and sciences.....		334	54	1,704	897	120	92				
	Graduate.....				145	63			35	21		
	General engineering.....				48	0	17	0				
	Chemical engineering.....				258	0	25	0				
	Civil engineering.....				232	0	37	0	8	0		
	Electrical engineering.....				257	1	18	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....				342	0	23	0				
	Mining engineering.....				60	0	6	0				
	Architectural engineering.....				41	2	3	0				
	Ceramic engineering.....				52	0	10	0				
	Agriculture.....				96	4	96	1				
	Architecture.....				52	12	10	0				
	Commerce.....				270	48	56	13				
	Education.....				78	468	28	92				

Engineering faculty.

Includes 232 students in the three-year course.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

81

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and in- struc- tors.		Students.		First de- grees.		Grad- uate de- grees.		Honorary degrees.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>OHIO—contd.</b>													
Columbus.....	Ohio State University (Coed.—State)—Continued. Home economics.....				0	280	0	44					
	Law.....		5	0	150	0	18	0					
	Medicine.....		93	7	163	15	24	1					
	Veterinary medicine.....		10	0	103	0	23	0					
	Dentistry.....		14	0	164	2	29	0					
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	102	19	3	0					
	Applied optics.....		1	0	24	3	8	0					
	Summer school (1919). Short winter course.....				743	516							
	Military drill.....				168	12							
Defiance.....	Defiance College (Coed.—Chris.).	1885	17	20	2,324	0							
	Preparatory.....		2	10	133	135	8	13					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	7	78	73	8	13					
	Special.....		1	3	38	50							
	Summer school (1919). Short winter course.....		10	13	69	151							
Delaware.....	Ohio Wesleyan College (Coed.—Meth.).	1844	61	26	558	770	113	117	2	2	9		
	Arts and sciences.....		52	19	507	625	113	117					
	Graduate.....				6	5							
	Special.....				39	44							
	Fine arts.....		0	4	0	14							
	Music.....		9	3	6	82							
Findlay.....	Findlay College (Coed.—Church of God).	1882	9	10	210	322	8	7	3	1	1		
	Preparatory.....		0	1	13	13							
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	40	34	6	0					
	Special.....		2	6	131	126							
Gambier.....	Kenyon College (Men—P. E.).	1824	21	17	171	0	10	0	2	0	5		
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	164	0	9	0	2	0	0		
Hiram.....	Hiram College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1850	6	7	7	0	1	0					
Marietta.....	Marietta College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1800	16	0	181	86	28	12	0	2	2		
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	180	70	28	12					
	Graduate.....				0	2							
	Special.....				1	16							
New Concord.....	Muskingum College (Coed.—U. Presb.).	1836	16	17	331	541	28	40					
	Preparatory.....		1	5	63	86							
	Arts and sciences.....		13	9	212	241	28	40					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	2	19							
	Music.....		2	2	53	195							
Oberlin.....	Oberlin College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1833	81	34	523	1,104	101	154	2	0	8		
	Arts and sciences.....		49	22	448	707	89	133	1				
	Music.....		24	12	41	392	6	21					
	Theology.....		8	0	34	5	6	0	1	0			
Oxford.....	Miami University (Coed.—State).	1824	15	2	77	85							
	Arts and sciences.....		40	17	429	570							
	Education.....		16	4	50	312							
	Home economics.....		0	0	0	34							
	Summer school (1919). Oxford College for Women (Women—Nonsect.).		36	11	317	511							
	Arts and sciences.....		1	21	0	226	0	22					
	Special.....				174	40	17						
	Home economics.....				0	45							
	Fine arts.....		0	3	0	51							
	Music.....		0	1	0	18							
Do.....			1	4	0	160	0	8					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Honorary degrees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>OHIO—contd.</b>											
Oxford.....	Western College for Women (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1855	3	32	0	312	0	32			2
Painesville.....	Lake Erie College (Women—Nonsect.).	1859	2	17	0	150	0	13			
	Arts and sciences.....		2	17	0	144	0	13			
	Special.....		1	2	0	6					
Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College (Coed.—F. Bapt.).	1876	8	3	143	210	11	1			
	Preparatory.....		2	1	48	56					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	2	75	104	11	1			
	Special.....		1	1	20	50					
	Summer school (1919).		9	2	60	180					
Springfield.....	Wittenberg College (Coed.—Luth.).	1845	28	9	304	199	49	38	1	0	8
	Preparatory.....		4	3	50	38					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	3	223	158	49	38			
	Graduate.....		2						1	0	
	Music.....		4	3	31	125					
	Theology.....		5	0	20	2					
	Summer school (1919).		120		151						
Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University (Coed.—Ref.).	1850	20	5	181	172	30	16			
	Arts and sciences.....		15	2	161	78	30	13			
	Special.....		5	3	57	116					
	Music.....		5	3	0	13	0	3			
Toledo.....	St. John's University (Men—R.C.).	1898	40	9	419	2	4	1			
	Preparatory.....		10	0	323	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	49	0	1	0			
	Law.....		22	0	37	2	3	1			
	Summer school (1919).		5	0	0	63					
Do.....	Extension courses.....		4	0	0	76					
	Toledo University (Coed.—City).	1872	45	4	265	270	12	6			
	Arts and sciences.....		22	2	84	174	5	6			
	Graduate.....		2		13	14					
	General engineering.....		0		57	0					
	Industrial science.....		4	0	10	0					
	Commerce.....		0		69	22					
	Education.....		4	2	2	58					
	Law.....		7	0	17	1	3	0			
	Pharmacy.....		4	1	13	1	4	0			
	Summer school (1919).		10	2	105	103					
Westerville.....	Otterbein College (Coed.—U. B.).	1847	19	9	212	243	13	10			
	Preparatory.....		2	1	26	13					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	4	169	150	12	9			
	Fine arts.....		0	1	1	30	1	0			
	Music.....		3	3	17	143	0	1			
Wilmington.....	Wilmington College (arts and sciences) (Coed—Friends).	1870	9	7	116	148	17	14			
	Summer school (1919).		6	3	60	70					
Wooster.....	College of Wooster (Coed.—Presb.).	1868	36	8	320	364	43	53	2	0	9
	Arts and sciences.....		35	7	284	290	43	53		2	0
	Graduate.....		2		0						
	Music.....		4	3	66	138					
	Summer school (1919).		6	1	23	31					
Yellow Springs...	Antioch College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1853	7	5	37	27	2	2			
	Preparatory.....		6	5	16	20					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	23	8	2	2			
<b>OKLAHOMA,</b>											
Chickasha.....	Oklahoma College for Women (Women—State).	1909	3	36	0	420	0	12			
	Preparatory.....		0	11	0	261					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	19	0	159	0	9			
	Commerce.....		0	2	0	12					
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	46	0	1			
	Fine arts.....		2	8	0	35	0	2			

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

83

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and in- struc- tors.		Students.		First de- grees.		Grad- uate de- grees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			5	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>OKLAHOMA—con't.</b>												
East Enid.....	Phillips University (Coed.—Disc.).	1907	16	13	421	442	56	20	...	...	...	...
	Preparatory.....	5	5	89	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Arts and sciences.....	2	0	128	178	44	17	...	...	...	...	...
	Graduate.....	3	5	7	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Special.....	3	5	5	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Agriculture.....	...	...	24	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Journalism.....	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Education.....	...	...	62	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Home economics.....	0	2	0	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fine arts and oratory.....	1	1	20	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Theology.....	5	0	84	21	12	3	...	...	...	...	...
Guthrie.....	Catholic College of Oklahoma (Women—R. C.).	12	7	41	281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Preparatory.....	7	13	0	134	0	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Arts and sciences.....	5	6	0	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Graduate.....	2	2	0	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Special.....	...	...	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Journalism.....	...	...	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Education.....	...	...	0	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Home economics.....	...	...	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fine arts.....	...	...	0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Music.....	...	...	0	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norman.....	University of Oklahoma (Coed.—State).	1902	160	20	1,641	967	220	119	16*	7	...	...
	Arts and sciences.....	72	19	877	617	138	107	...	...	...	...	...
	Graduate.....	...	...	30	20	...	...	15	7	...	...	...
	Special.....	...	...	108	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	General engineering.....	39	4	361	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chemical engineering.....	...	...	45	0	5	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil engineering.....	...	...	40	1	8	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Electrical engineering.....	...	...	27	0	3	0	1	0	...	...	...
	Mechanical engineering.....	...	...	38	0	4	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Mining engineering.....	...	...	17	0	1	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Fine arts and music.....	24	12	19	301	1	9	...	...	...	...	...
	Law.....	6	0	170	3	27	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Medicine.....	63	3	80	6	14	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Pharmacy.....	14	3	129	17	21	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Summer school (1919).....	16	4	354	950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Extension courses.....	3	1	11	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Correspondence courses.....	...	...	252	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Military drill.....	...	...	537	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shawnee.....	Oklahoma Baptist University (Coed—Bapt.).	17	5	140	279	8	5	...	...	6	...	...
	Preparatory.....	4	0	78	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Arts and sciences.....	10	1	62	63	3	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Fine arts.....	0	1	14	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Music.....	3	3	84	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College (Coed.—State).	1891	102	35	1,189	552	49	24	1	0	...	...
	Preparatory.....	5	6	276	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Arts and sciences.....	26	9	32	29	3	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Graduate.....	...	...	4	9	1	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Special.....	3	0	429	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	General engineering.....	5	0	115	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chemical engineering.....	3	0	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil engineering.....	2	0	9	0	5	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Electrical engineering.....	2	0	23	0	3	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Mechanical engineering.....	2	0	12	1	2	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Architectural engineering.....	4	0	6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Agriculture.....	22	0	124	2	23	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Commerce.....	8	2	120	15	7	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Education.....	4	0	11	45	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Home economics.....	0	9	0	153	0	16	...	...	...	...	...
	Fine arts.....	2	4	32	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Music.....	3	5	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Summer school (1919).....	71	13	75	817	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Military drill.....	71	0	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>OREGON.</b>												
Albany.....	Albany College (Coed.—Presb.)	1867	9	5	43	84	4	3	.....	.....	4	
	Arts and sciences.....		x	3	26	27	4	3				
	Music.....		1	3	19	43	0	0				
Corvallis.....	Oregon State Agricultural College (Coed.—State).	1870	163	49	2,463	979	142	104	6	2		
	Graduate.....				35	6						
	Special.....				195	103						
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	68	2	7	0				
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	155	0	4	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	201	0	7	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....		9	0	398	0	3	0				
	Mining engineering.....		3	0	87	1	5	0				
	Highway engineering.....		1	0	3	0						
	Industrial arts.....		10	1	23	0	8	0				
	Agriculture.....		15	0	755	14	69	3	3	1		
	Forestry and logging engineering.....		3	0	83	0	9	0				
	Commerce.....		11	6	331	272	10	10				
	Home economics.....		0	21	0	497	0	85	0	1		
	Music.....		2	1	18	41						
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	113	43	11	6	3	0		
	Summer school (1919).....				75	360						
	Short winter course.....				840	248						
	Military drill.....				1,211	0						
Eugene.....	Eugene Bible University (Coed.—Disc.).	1885	10	7	93	111	9	7	.....	1		
	Preparatory.....		1	3	15	32						
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	68	74						
	Graduate.....		2	0	8	2						
	Music.....		0	3	20	55						
	Theology.....		x	1	74	78	9	7				
Do.....	University of Oregon (Coed.—State).	1876	120	66	1,226	946	103	93	4	1	6	
	Arts and sciences.....		69	24	971	814	57	82				
	Graduate.....				28	19			4	1		
	Special.....				68	66						
	Architecture.....		0	1	20	82	3	0				
	Commerce.....		5	1	268	67	26	3				
	Journalism.....		5	1	49	55						
	Education.....		5	0	21	41						
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	15						
	Music.....		8	6	55	272	0	7				
	Law.....		3	0	66	73	4	0				
	Medicine.....		43	0	93	11	13	1				
	Summer school (1919).....		29	8	180	100						
	Extension courses.....		39	11	(1,112)							
	Correspondence courses.....				(684)							
	Military drill.....				442	0						
Forest Grove.....	Pacific University (Coed.—Cong.).	1854	7	8	98	114	6	5	0	1		
	Arts and sciences.....		6	5	56	49	6	5				
	Graduate.....				3	1			0	1		
	Special.....				5	12						
	Fine arts.....		1	3	97	70						
McMinnville.....	McMinnville College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1857	40	7	105	140	8	20	.....	2		
	Preparatory.....		4	2	39	34						
	Arts and sciences.....		9	3	63	85	8	16				
	Music.....		0	4	24	74	0	4				
Newberg.....	Pacific College (Coed.—Friends).	1886	5	7	26	106	0	3				
	Preparatory.....		3	5	39	32						
	Arts and sciences.....		4	4	19	22	0	3				
	Commerce.....		0	1	2	14						
	Music.....		1	1	48	40						

<sup>a</sup> Includes 65 men not listed by subject.<sup>b</sup> Includes 20 women not listed by subjects.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

85

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>OREGON—contd.</b>												
Portland.....	Reed College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1911	13	10	123	136	19	17				
	Arts and sciences.....		13	10	121	133	19	17				
	Graduate.....				1	2						
	Special.....					1						
Salem.....	Kimball School of Theology (Coed.—M. E.)	1908	5	2	32	12	1	0				
Do.....	Willamette College (Coed.—M. E.)	1844	22	6	236	214	28	17				
	Arts and sciences.....		12	6	200	199	20	17				
	Music.....		2	3	19	57						
	Law.....		40	0	36	6	8	0				
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>												
Allentown.....	Cedar Crest College (Women—Ref.).	1866	1	20	6	122	0	6				
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	47						
	Arts and sciences.....		1	12	0	63	0	6				
	Special.....			2	0	12						
Do.....	Muhlenberg College (Men—Luth.).	1867	20	1	349	0	34	0				5
	Preparatory.....		17	1	170	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		18	0	219	0	34	0				
	Summer school (1919).....		13	0	33	50						
	Extension courses.....		16	0	72	116						
	Military drill.....				131	0						
Annville.....	Lebanon Valley College (Coed.—U. B.).	1866	18	10	159	124	25	15	1	0	5	
	Preparatory.....		3	4	23	9						
	Arts and sciences.....		13	3	132	75	15	1	0			
	Music.....		2	3	5	40						
Beatty.....	St. Vincent College (Men—R. C.).	1846	46	0	536	0	36	0	2	0		
	Preparatory.....		27	0	340	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	80	0	32	0				
	Graduate.....				21	0						
	Music.....				33	0						
Beaver.....	Beaver College (Women—M. E.).	1853	10	0	92	0	4	0	2	0		
	Preparatory.....		8	30	0	132	0	11				1
	Arts and sciences.....		2	5	0	22						
	Education.....		5	15	0	110	0	11				
	Homes economics.....		1	1	0	16						
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0							
	Music.....		0	1	0							
Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College (Coed.—R. Presb.).	1848	10	7	170	263	17	17				
	Arts and sciences.....		10	7	130	150	17	17				
	Special.....		2	3	40	113						
	Summer school (1919).....		10	6	13	140						
Bethlehem.....	Lehigh University (Men—Non-sect.).	1866	89	0	1,136	0	129	0	7	0		
	Arts and sciences.....		40	0	114	0	11	0				
	Graduate.....				58	0			7	0		
	Chemical engineering.....		16	0	105	0	19	0				
	Civil engineering.....		7	0	103	0	24	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	116	0	15	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....		7	0	166	0	24	0				
	Mining engineering.....		3	0	108	0	10	0				
	Metallurgical engineering.....		4	0	65	0	4	0				
	Electrometallurgy.....		4	0	22	0	12	0				
	Naval engineering.....		1	0	19	0						
	Commerce.....		4	0	140	0	10	0				
	Summer school (1919).....				254	0						
	Extension courses.....				98	33						
Do.....	Moravian College and Theological Seminary (Men—Morav.).	1807	7	0	73	0	10	0				1
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	65	0	7	0				
	Theology.....		4	0	8	0	3	0				
	Correspondence courses.....			5	0	3	0					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Prof- es- sors and in- struc- tors.		Students.		First de- grees.		Grad- uate de- grees.		Honorary de- grees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—continued.</b>												
Bryn Mawr.....	Bryn Mawr College (Women—Nonsect.).	1885	27	33	0	464	0	72	0	14	...	...
	Arts and sciences.....		27	33	0	369	0	72	0	14	...	...
	Graduate.....				0	95						
	Education.....		0	2	0	27						
Carlisle.....	Dickinson College (Coed.—Non-sect.).	1783	27	1	431	133	74	20	19	0	9	...
	Arts and sciences.....		18	1	250	130	44	20	19	0	0	...
	Law.....		9	0	201	4	30	0				
Chambersburg.....	Wilson College (Women—Presb.).	1870	2	24	0	337	0	40				
	Arts and sciences.....		2	24	0	308	0	40				
	Graduate.....				0	3						
	Music.....				0	26						
Chester.....	Crozer Theological Seminary (Men—Bapt.).	1868	11	0	63	0	10	0	2	0	0	...
	Extension courses.....		7	0	750	5						
Collegeville.....	Ursinus College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1870	16	3	123	99	25	23			3	...
	Arts and sciences.....		15	1	119	90	25	23				
	Music.....		1	2	4	9						
	Summer school (1919).		7	0	27	9						
Easton.....	Lafayette College (Men—Presb.).	1832	52	0	725	0	34	0	3	0	9	...
	Arts and sciences.....		42	0	449	0	38	0	3	0	0	...
	Graduate.....				12							
	Special.....				10							
	General engineering.....		10	0	124	0						
	Chemical engineering.....				31							
	Civil engineering.....				42	0	11	0				
	Electrical engineering.....				21		2	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....				35	0	8	0				
	Mining engineering.....				1							
	Military drill.....				126	0						
Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College (Coed.—Luth.).	1827	32	0	453	40	67	4	4	1	9	...
	Preparatory.....		5	0	81	7						
	Arts and sciences.....		27	0	345	30	67	4				
	Graduate.....				13							
	Special.....				14	2						
	Military drill.....				135	0						
Do.....	Theol. Seminary of the General Synod of the Ev. Luth. Ch. (Men—Luth.).	1826	6	0	38	0	10	0				
Greensburg.....	Seton Hill College for Women (Women—R. C.).	1883	4	20	0	286	0	3				
	Preparatory.....		0	20	0	176						
	Arts and sciences.....		4	16	0	110	0	3				
	Music.....		1	9	0	198						
	Summer school (1919).		10	0	0	200						
Greenville.....	Thiel College (Coed.—Luth.).	1870	11	8	110	125						
	Arts and sciences.....		10	6	68	66						
	Music.....		2	3	50	45						
Grove City.....	Grove City College (Coed.—Non-sect.).	1876	18	5	248	216	29	21	0	1	3	...
	Arts and sciences.....		15	2	242	200	29	21	0	1	1	...
	Special.....		3	3	6	18						
	Summer school (1919).		25	8	25	259						
Haverford.....	Haverford College (Men—Friends).	1833	25	0	207	5	43	0	3	5	...	
	Arts and sciences.....		25	0	202	0	43	0				
	Graduate.....				5							
Huntingdon.....	Juniata College (Coed.—Brethr.).	1876	12	9	182	202	8	8			1	...
	Preparatory.....		6	5	78	46						
	Arts and sciences.....		9	2	66	49	7	8				
	Graduate.....				0	1						
	Special.....				38	122						
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	20						
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	18						
	Music.....		0	2	12	58						
	Theology.....		7	1	5	6	1	9				

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

87

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—continued.</b>												
Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall College (Men—Ref.).	1830	17	0	318	0	61	0	5	0	7	
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	295	0	61	0	5	0		
	Graduate.....				23	0	5	0	5	0		
Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University (Coed.—Bapt.).	1840	35	12	546	307	57	33	16	3	2	
	Arts and sciences.....		31	7	530	230	57	33	16	3		
	Graduate.....				16	3						
	Special.....		4	3	45	132						
	Military drill.....				120	0						
Lincoln University.....	Lincoln University (colorado) (Men—Nonsoc.).	1857	16	0	180	0	41	0			4	
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	160	0	38	0				
	Graduate.....				2	0						
	Theology.....		0	0	18	0	3	0				
Meadville.....	Allegheny College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsoc.).	1815	25	10	336	200	60	30	0		11	
Do.....	Meadville Theological School (Coed.—Nonsoc.).	1844	7	0	14	3	8	0	1		6	
Mechanicsburg.....	Irving Female College (Women—Nonsoc.).	1856	3	15	0	129	0	9				
	Preparatory.....		1	6	0	28						
	Arts and sciences.....		4	7	0	45	0	5				
	Education.....		1	1	0	31						
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	22						
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	25						
	Music.....		0	3	15	48						
Myerstown.....	Albright College (Coed.—U. Evansk.).	1894	12	6	109	72	13	2				
	Preparatory.....		3	2	17	3						
	Arts and sciences.....		10	2	73	36	13	2				
	Special.....		0	4	15	51						
	Fine arts.....		0	1	1	8						
	Music.....		0	3	15	48						
New Wilmington.....	Westminster College (Coed.—U. Presb.).	1852	15	5	112	127	22	29			5	
	Arts and sciences.....		13	3	104	111	22	27				
Philadelphia.....	Drexel Institute (Coed.—Nonsoc.).	1892	28	18	197	221	20	1				
	Special.....				2	3						
	Engineering.....		25	0	(195)	74	0	20	0			
	Secretarial courses.....		12	12	0	14	0	1				
	Home economics.....		0	12	0	144	0					
	Military drill.....				102	0						
Do.....	Dropsie College (graduate) (Coed.—Jewish).	1909	8	0	30	2						
Do.....	Summer school.....		3	0	8	0						
Do.....	Jefferson Medical College (Men—Nonsoc.).	1825	165	0	522	0	168	0			2	
Do.....	La Salle College (Men—R. C.).	1867	21	0	200	0	2	0				
	Preparatory.....		10	0	250	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	50	0	2	0				
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	30	0						
	Summer school (1919).		6	0	30	0						
Do.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary (Men—Luth.).	1864	10	0	17	0						
Do.....	Summer school (1919).		10	1	178	0						
Do.....	St. Charles Seminary (theology) (Men—R. C.).	1860	16	0	280	0						
Do.....	St. Joseph's College (Men—R. C.).	1851	36	0	453	0	9	0				
	Preparatory.....		21	0	275	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		15	0	82	0	9	0				
	Special.....				16	0						

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—continued.</b>											
Philadelphia.....	Temple University (Coed.—Non-sect.)	1884	279	50	3,807	2,683	133	22	4	0	9
	Preparatory.....	10	10	661	141						
	Arts and sciences.....	24	4	373	218	12	13	1	0		
	Vocational.....			573	0						
	Commerce.....	37	15	1,173	1,632						
	Education.....	26	27	266	474						
	Music.....	23	3	115	166						
	Theology.....	13	0	23	3	1	0	3	0		
	Law.....	9	0	203	2	33	1				
	Medicine.....	105	0	132	1	23	0				
	Dentistry.....	37	0	164	8	20	1				
	Pharmacy.....	17	0	124	18	44	7				
	Summer school (1919).....	40	12	135	167						
	Correspondence courses.....	3	0	25	0						
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania (Coed.—NonSect.)	1740	222	5	5,693	1,169	779	111	66	24	16
	Arts and sciences.....	130	0	806	33	109	22				
	Graduate.....	6	0	359	189			60	24		
	Special.....			319	0						
	Chemical engineering.....	43	0	242	0	27	0				
	Civil engineering.....	12	0	198	0	34	0	2	0		
	Electrical engineering.....	6	0	150	0	17	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....	23	0	164	0	24	0	1	0		
	Architecture.....	24	0	198	0	30	0	3	0		
	Commerce.....	178	0	1,779	0	305	0				
	Education.....	85	3	252	889	17	72				
	Music.....	1	0	1	14	0	9				
	Law.....	21	0	177	6	30	2				
	Medicine.....	198	1	428	26	128	2				
	Veterinary medicine.....	20	0	55	0	20	0				
	Dentistry.....	75	1	565	10	39	3				
	Hygiene and public health.....	13	0	4	2	2	1				
	Summer school (1919).....	63	15	500	435						
	Extension courses.....	46	0	1,229	443						
	Military drill.....			150	0						
Do.....	Woman's Medical college of Pennsylvania (Women—Nonsect.).	1850	17	52	0	103	0	15			1
Pittsburgh.....	Carnegie Institute of Technology (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1905	253	51	2,118	627	125	60	0	4	
	Arts and sciences.....	63	43	20	323	7	28				
	Graduate.....			15	29			0			
	Special.....	41	0	512	60						
	General engineering.....	65	0	587	0						
	Chemical engineering.....			94	0	14	0				
	Civil engineering.....			80	0	13	0				
	Electrical engineering.....			83	0	13	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....			119	0	24	0				
	Mining engineering.....			31	0	3	0				
	Metallurgical engineering.....			59	0	13	0				
	Commercial engineering.....			66	0	18	0				
	Industries.....	17	0	201	3						
	Architecture.....	10	0	113	0	12	0				
	Education.....	9	0	13	0	4	0				
	Home economics.....	0	8	0	55	0	28				
	Fine arts.....	25	0	73	121						
	Music.....	23	0	22	30	0	4				
	Summer school (1919).....			100	0						
	Military drill.....			301	0						
Do.....	Pennsylvania College for Women (Women—Nonsect.).	1870	4	18	0	191	0	26			1
	Arts and sciences.....			4	18	0	150	0	26		
	Graduate.....			0	0	3	0				
	Special.....			0	0	26					

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

89

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degree.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—continued.</b>											
Pittsburgh.....	University of Pittsburgh (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1796	347	36	3,493	1,496	301	117	14	4	18
	Arts and sciences.....		64	6	528	436	78	109			
	Graduate.....				107	50		12	4		
	Special.....				288	121					
	Engineering.....		37	1	396	9	44	0			
	Mining engineering.....		11	0	178	0	4	0			
	Commerce.....		32	1	532	68	40	0			
	Education.....		26	22	114	87					
	Law.....		14	0	149	6	4	0			
	Medicine.....		100	5	147	8	37	0			
	Dentistry.....		52	1	411	6	34	0			
	Pharmacy.....		11	1	203	28	60	8	2	0	
	Summer school (1919).....		61	15	203	306					
	Extension courses.....				368	94					
	Correspondence courses.....				0	26					
	Military drill.....				125	0					
Selinsgrove.....	Western Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.)	1827	11	0	42	6	2	0			
Susquehanna University (Coed.—Luth.).....	1858	25	10	212	163	36	12	5	3	3	9
	Preparatory.....		3	2	37	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	4	112	35	28	7	3	3	
	Graduate.....				12	9					
	Special.....				16	6					
	Music.....		1	4	14	94	0	5			
	Theology.....		4	0	21	0	8	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		6	2	56	27					
State College.....	Pennsylvania State College (Coed.—State)	1855	185	26	2,991	308	325	14	23	4	1
	Arts and sciences.....		60	15	872	66	114	14			
	Graduate.....				66	10					
	Special.....		4	1	44	16					
	Chemical engineering.....				68	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		12	0	288	0	26	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		8	0	203	0	44	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		11	0	233	0	21	0	4	0	
	♦ Mining engineering.....				161	0	25	0	2	0	
	Industrial engineering.....		4	0	196	1					
	Agriculture.....		67	1	641	18	49	0			
	Architecture.....		6	0	39	0	8	0			
	Forestry.....		4	0	39	0	7	0			
	Commerce.....		4	0	214	23	26	0			
	Education.....		6	0	37	26					
	Home economics.....		6	0	0	141					
	Summer school (1919).....		0	10	249	706					
	Short winter course.....		57	23	249	706					
	Extension courses.....				98	3					
	Correspondence courses.....				(6,300)						
	Military drill.....				(3,600)						
Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College (Coed.—Non-sect.)	1869	30	13	1,030	0					
	Preparatory.....				350	258	28	42	3	0	3
	Arts and sciences.....		22	12	147	257	13	42	1	0	
	General engineering.....		2	0	16	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	25	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	14	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	18	1	7	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				20	0	2	0	1	0	
Villanova.....	Villanova College (Men—R. C.)	1842	49	0	880	1	22	0	7	1	2
	Preparatory.....		15	0	210	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	110	0	13	0			
	Graduate.....				7	1					
	Chemical engineering.....		12	0	15	0					
	Civil engineering.....		10	0	60	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		10	0	45	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		10	0	0	28	0				
	Theology.....		10	0	55	0					
	Summer school (1919).....		20	1	19	215					
	Extension courses.....		17	0	0	286					

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honoray degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—continued.</b>												
Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College (Men—Nonsect.).	1780	21	0	368	0	65	0	5	0	3	
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	363	0	65	0				
	Graduate.....				5	0			5	0		
	Summer school (1919).....		6	0	31	47						
	Extension courses.....		5	0	47	50						
<b>PORTO RICO.</b>												
San Juan.....	University of Porto Rico (Coed.—Ter'l).	1903	43	29	388	496	210	5				
	Preparatory.....		19	14	155	85						
	Arts and sciences.....		23	10	33	22	5	3				
	Special.....		7	12	58	232						
	General engineering.....		6	4	20	0						
	Civil engineering.....		5	4	9	0	1	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		5	4	4	0						
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	4	4	0	1	0				
	Sugar engineering.....				20	0	3	0				
	Agriculture.....		7	2	22	0	2	0				
	Education.....		8	21	4	137						
	Law.....		8	2	44	2	5	0				
	Pharmacy.....		8	3	15	15	3	2				
	Summer school (1919).....		6	3	153	11						
<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>												
Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College (Coed.—State).	1890	26	7	284	59	43	9	1	1	2	
	Arts and sciences.....		13	4	35	4	7	0				
	Graduate.....		7	0	92	0			0	1		
	Chemical engineering.....				15	0	4	0				
	Civil engineering.....				22	0	5	0	1	0		
	Electrical engineering.....				24	0	5	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....				30	0	8	0				
	Agriculture.....		6	0	50	0	14	0				
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	54	0	9				
	Military drill.....				189	0						
Providence.....	Brown University (Coed.—Bapt.).	1765	81	3	1,008	302	193	46	33	20	10	
	Arts and sciences.....		81	3	939	268	174	46				
	Graduate.....				69	34			33	20		
Do.....	Providence College (Men—R. C.).	1919	10	0	45	0	15	0				
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	54	0						
	Special.....		3	0	31	0						
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>												
Anderson.....	Anderson College for Women (Women—Bapt.).	1848	5	13	0	214	0	26				
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	14						
	Arts and sciences.....		5	10	0	200	0	23				
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	50						
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	20						
	Music.....		0	6	0	125	0	3				
	Summer school (1919).....		12	7	0	159						
Charleston.....	College of Charleston (Coed.—City).	1790	10	0	67	15	6	0	1	0		
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	65	15	6	0				
	Graduate.....				2	0			1	0		
Do.....	Medical College of the State of South Carolina (Coed.—State).	1823	59	9	111	6	25	1				
	Medicine.....		59	0	63	2	14	0				
	Pharmacy.....		12	0	48	4	11	1				
Do.....	The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina (Arts and sciences) (Men—State).	1842	20	0	314	0	30	0				

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

91

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b> <i>continued.</i>												
Clemson College	Clemson Agricultural College (Men—State).	1883	68	3	888	0	134	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Secondary.....	3	1	95	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	General engineering.....	44	0	163	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....	47	0	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Electrical and Mechanical engineering.....	150	0	37	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Textile engineering.....	66	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Agriculture.....	21	2	351	0	80	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Architecture.....	14	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).....	128	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....	820	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	Benedict College (colored) (Coed.—Bapt.)	1871	6	5	64	148	1	3	.....	.....	4	.....
	Preparatory.....	6	5	13	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Arts and sciences.....	6	1	51	132	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary (Men—Luth.).	1824	3	0	23	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	University of South Carolina (Coed.+State).	1805	36	0	504	75	71	8	3	4	5	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	32	0	247	43	44	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....	5	0	15	8	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....	57	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....	4	0	58	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....	3	0	67	3	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....	4	0	61	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Law.....	3	0	99	2	24	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Due West	Military drill.....	130	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
	Erskine College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—A. R. P.).	1837	X	0	97	13	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Erskine Theological Seminary (Men—A. R. P.).	3	0	12	0	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville	Furman University (Men—Bapt.).	1852	10	0	399	0	30	0	.....	.....	3	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	10	0	267	0	30	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood	Lander College (Women—M. E. S.).	1873	5	22	9	298	0	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....	0	2	0	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	3	11	0	198	0	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....	32	0	8	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....	0	1	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....	0	1	0	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....	0	3	0	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....	0	1	0	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newberry	Music.....	2	6	0	156	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newberry College (Coed.—Luth.).	1846	12	0	201	39	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....	26	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Hill	Arts and sciences.....	12	0	175	35	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winthrop College (Women—State).	1886	15	72	0	1,086	0	199	0	1	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	15	72	0	906	0	192	0	1	.....	.....	.....
	Graduate.....	0	0	5	.....	.....	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....	0	0	185	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....	0	0	62	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....	0	0	811	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....	0	0	74	0	7	0	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spartanburg	Summer school (1919).....	30	21	51	1,068	0	38	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Converse College (Women—Non-sect.).	1880	13	13	0	358	0	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	9	9	0	205	0	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....	0	1	0	20	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....	4	3	0	133	0	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Wofford College (Men—M. E. S.).	1854	20	0	837	0	42	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....	8	0	254	0	42	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	12	0	283	0	42	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....	141	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 233.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institutions	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	8	9	10	11	12					
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>												
Brookings.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State).	1884	59	28	613	234	59	33	1	0	....	....
	Preparatory.....		1	2	55	32						
	Arts and sciences.....		21	16	53	28	13	4				
	Graduate.....				4				1	0		
	Special.....		8	4	310	77						
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	35	0	6	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	34	0	2	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	11		1	0				
	Agriculture.....		16	0	98	0	24	0				
	Commerce.....		1	1	7	11						
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	78	0	25				
	Music.....		3	4	0	2	0	1				
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	34	16	13	3				
	Summer school (1919).....				27	104						
	Correspondence courses.....		1	0	13	0						
	Military drill.....				393	0						
Huron.....	Huron College (Coed.—Presb.).	1883	14	14	136	240	6	16				
	Preparatory.....		0	4	24	28						
	Arts and sciences.....		12	5	57	64	6	14				
	Commerce.....		1	1	22	24						
	Music.....		1	4	64	123	0	2				
	Summer school (1919).....		10	17	21	132						
Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University (Coed.—M. E.).	1885	14	19	221	415	11	6			10	
	Preparatory.....		4	7	86	91						
	Arts and sciences.....		11	9	98	151	11	6				
	Special.....				3	18						
	Music.....		1	0	41	155						
	Summer school (1919).....		8	6	30	152						
Rapid City.....	South Dakota State School of Mines (Coed.—State).	1885	11	1	127	1	6	0	2	0		
	Preparatory.....				36	0						
	Engineering.....		11	1	91	1	8	0	2	0		
Sioux Falls.....	Sioux Falls College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1883	15	3	116	145	2	0			1	
	Preparatory.....				44	47						
	Arts and sciences.....		15	3	25	32	2	0				
	Special.....				48	50						
Vermillion.....	University of South Dakota (Coed.—State).	1882	36	16	430	402	37	29	2	5		
	Preparatory.....		1	3	23	16						
	Arts and sciences.....		20	9	115	221	13	29				
	Graduate.....				2	9			2	5		
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	25	0						
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	20	0	1	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	20	0	1	0				
	Music.....		4	4	39	145						
	Law.....		4	0	113	10	17	0				
	Medicine.....		3	0	75	1	5	0				
	Summer school (1919).....				29	71						
	Correspondence courses.....				51	85						
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>												
Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presbyterian University (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Presb.).	1878	12	0	180	0	10	0			5	
Greenville.....	Tusculum College (Coed.—Non-sect.).	1794	10	8	91	95	11	4			5	
	Preparatory.....		3	2	57	42						
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	27	28	11	4				
	Special.....				3	23						
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	20						
	Music.....		1	2	8	44						

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

93

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			8	4	6	6	8	7	8	9	10
<b>TENNESSEE—CON.</b>											
Harrogate.....	Lincoln Memorial University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1897	21	9	320	140	5	1	.....	.....	9
	Preparatory.		8	2	188	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.		7	2	67	27	5	1	.....	.....	.....
	Agriculture.		2	0	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Forestry.		1	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.		2	1	38	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.		0	2	0	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.		1	2	10	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Law.		1	0	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson.....	Union University (Coed.—Bapt.).	1845	17	13	350	364	17	3	7	0	4
	Preparatory.		5	4	150	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.		12	5	150	100	17	3	7	0	0
	Special.		1	3	20	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Agriculture.		3	0	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.		2	0	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.		0	2	0	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.		1	3	5	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.		0	3	5	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Theology.		3	0	62	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson City.....	Carson and Newman College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1851	11	15	151	135	18	5	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).		6	5	5	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knoxville.....	Knoxville College (colored) (Coed.—U. Presb.).	1875	9	7	84	113	7	6	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.		5	6	56	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.		4	1	28	22	7	6	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919).		5	5	35	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	University of Tennessee (Coed.—State).	1794	174	25	851	247	77	29	4	1	1
	Arts and sciences.		56	21	219	235	31	29	4	1	1
	Graduate.		7	3	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	General engineering.		21	3	100	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.		7	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
	Electrical engineering.		4	1	11	0	4	0	0	0	0
	Mechanical engineering.		7	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	0
	Agriculture.		28	5	180	2	17	0	0	0	0
	Commerce.		0	0	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.		0	8	0	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Law.		3	0	22	1	13	0	0	0	0
	Medicine.		78	0	65	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dentistry.		18	0	32	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Pharmacy.		0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Short winter course.		0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Military drill.		0	0	267	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon.....	Cumberland University (Coed.—Presb.).	1842	14	4	247	97	7	2	1	0	3
	Preparatory.		4	1	20	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.		7	3	28	33	7	2	1	0	0
	Graduate.		0	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.		0	0	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.		0	0	0	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.		1	1	4	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryville.....	Maryville College (Coed.—Presb.).	1819	3	0	183	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.		24	28	446	558	16	26	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.		12	17	274	284	16	26	.....	.....	.....
	Special.		9	6	170	262	16	26	.....	.....	.....
Murfreesboro.....	Tennessee College (Women—Bapt.).	1907	7	18	0	230	0	12	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.		3	4	0	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.		7	8	0	102	0	12	.....	.....	.....
	Special.		1	6	0	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.				
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	10	11	12
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
<b>TENNESSEE—con.</b>															
Nashville.....	Fisk University (colored) (Coed.—Cong.).	1866	17	20	256	252	17	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Preparatory.....		4	5	109	70									
	Arts and sciences.....		13	15	144	144	17	20							
	Graduate.....				1	2									
	Special.....					36									
Do.....	Meharry Medical College (colored) (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1876	44	1	550	16	104	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Medicine.....		27	1	180	3	39	0							
	Dentistry.....		21	0	293	3	54	0							
	Pharmacy.....		9	0	77	10	11	2							
Do.....	Vanderbilt University (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1875	170	0	897	145	116	27	5	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Arts and sciences.....		45	0	457	129	54	26	5	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Graduate.....				44	6									
	Engineering.....		18	0	86	0	8	0							
	Theology.....		10	0	34	7	3	0							
	Law.....		6	0	135	2	15	0							
	Medicine.....		79	0	128	0	29	0							
	Dentistry.....		30	0	85	1	6	0							
	Pharmacy.....				26	0	1								
Sewanee.....	University of the South (Men—P. E.)	1868	25	0	523	0	30	0	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Preparatory.....		14	0	248	0									
	Arts and sciences.....		19	0	272	0	30	0							
	Graduate.....				1	0									
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	17	0									
	Theology.....		6	0	11	0									
	Summer school (1919)		5	0	37	0									
<b>TEXAS.</b>															
Abilene.....	Abilene Christian College (Coed.—Chris.).	1906	15	16	237	330	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Preparatory.....		4	6	115	133									
	Arts and sciences.....		11	2	101	127	5	4							
	Special.....				7	28									
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	66									
	Fine arts.....		0	3	23	44									
	Music.....		0	4	11	47									
	Summer school (1919)		5	1	14	42									
Do.....	Simmons College (Coed.—Bapt.)	1891	17	5	534	369	25	21	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Arts and sciences.....		17	5	493	260	25	21							
	Special.....				41	109									
	Summer school (1919)				9	70									
Austin.....	University of Texas (Coed.—State).	1883	181	48	2,767	1,061	261	195	19	21	...	...	...	...	...
	Arts and sciences.....		104	35	1,496	1,493	106	181							
	Graduate.....				57	63			14	20					
	Chemical engineering.....				88	0	1	0							
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	156	0	7	0	3	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	175	0	9	0							
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	93	0	2	0							
	Mining engineering.....		7	0	117	32	5	0							
	Architecture.....		3	0	49	17	4	0							
	Commerce.....		3	1	492	204			1	1					
	Journalism.....		3	0	49	62			1	0					
	Education.....		7	2	68	514									
	Home economics.....		0	9	0	263									
	Music.....		2	1	14	102									
	Law.....		9	0	326	18	59	2							
	Medicine.....		29	4	200	20	62	6							
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	63	16	6	6							
	Summer school (1919)		103	11	632	864									
	Correspondence courses.....		48	11	574	759									

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

95

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>TEXAS—cont'd.</b>											
Belton.....	Baylor College (Women—Bapt.) Preparatory.....	1846	10	36	0	1,207					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	36	0	649					
	Special.....		10	36	0	520					
Brownwood.....	Summer school (1919).....					78					
	Daniel Baker College (Coed.— Presb.) Preparatory.....	1889	14	15	0	116					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	12	49	83	2	3			2
	Special.....		6	4	35	46	2	2			
	Fine art.....		1	3	0	27					
	Music.....		0	2	0	23					
Do.....	Howard Payne College (Coed— Bapt.) Preparatory.....	1890	14	14	233	339	11	10			4
	Arts and sciences.....		4	5	105	88					
	Special.....		7	4	110	143	11	10			
Clarendon.....	Clarendon College* (Coed—M. E.— S.) Preparatory.....	1897	8	7	35	167					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	5	134	178					
College Station.....	Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege of Texas (Men—State) Noncollegiate.....	1876	132	0	1,802	0	91	0	2	0	
	Graduate.....				253	0					
	Special.....				9	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				478	0					
	Civil engineering.....				108	0					
	Electrical engineering.....				193	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				241	0	13	0			
	Textile engineering.....				122	0	7	0			
	Industrial engineering.....				19	0	2	0			
	Agriculture.....				3	0					
	Architecture.....				326	0	40	0	2	0	
	Education.....				23	0	1	0			
	Veterinary science.....				11	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1919).....				15	0	4	0			
Decatur.....	Decatur Baptist College <sup>a</sup> (Coed.—Bapt.) Preparatory.....	1898	4	4	105	105					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	2	30	35					
	Music.....		4	3	75	68					
Denton.....	College of Industrial Arts (Wom- en—State) Preparatory.....	1903	20	84	0	1,463	0	110			
	Arts and sciences.....		1	5	0	221					
	Commerce.....		19	79	0	1,242	0	110			
	Education.....		0	3	0	297					
	Home economics.....		3	4	0	400					
	Fine arts.....		0	22	0	1,016					
	Music.....		0	7	0	1,246					
	Summer school (1919).....		1	14	0	480					
Fort Worth.....	Texas Christian University (Coed.—Disc.) Preparatory.....	1873	27	13	309	384	22	20	4	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		4	2	63	52					
	Graduate.....		17	5	223	248	20	20			
	Special.....		3	0	5	1					
	Theology.....		4	9	11	160					
	Law.....		4	0	41	12					
	Summer school (1919).....		16	5	91	86	2	0			

<sup>a</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees. <sup>a</sup>
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>TEXAS—contd.</b>											
Fort Worth.....	Texas Woman's College (Women—M. E. S.).	1891	11	20	0	396	0	16	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	140	0	10	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		7	8	0	224	0	10	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....				0	0	126	0	6	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		4	6	0	136	0	6	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown.....	Southwestern University (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1873	14	7	218	224	23	32	.....	2	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		14	7	216	197	23	27	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....				0	27	0	5	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....			8	0	38	2	127	0	5	.....
Greenville.....	Wesley College <sup>b</sup> (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1905	10	14	198	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		6	7	93	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		6	6	75	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		3	5	30	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commercial.....		1	1	19	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		2	1	25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		1	3	5	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		3	3	14	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houston.....	Texas Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1905	14	3	60	4	21	1	.....	.....	.....
Jacksonville.....	Alexander College <sup>b</sup> (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1873	8	6	62	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		5	6	39	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		8	6	23	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		0	4	10	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		1	0	6	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	3	2	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		0	2	0	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall.....	College of Marshall <sup>b</sup> (Coed.—Bapt.).	1917	7	6	92	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		5	3	63	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		2	3	29	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meridian.....	Meridian College <sup>b</sup> (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1919	4	9	87	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....				51	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		4	5	36	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		0	3	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Expression.....		0	1	4	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midland.....	Midland College <sup>b</sup> (Coed.—Disc.).		6	4	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		2	1	24	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		2	1	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		1	0	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		1	0	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		1	1	23	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millard.....	Texas Presbyterian College (Women—Presb.).	1902	0	30	0	160	0	3	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		0	8	0	63	0	3	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		0	9	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....		0	4	0	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Expression.....		0	1	0	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plainview.....	Wayland Baptist College <sup>b</sup> (Coed.—Bapt.).	12	9	104	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		9	6	65	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....		9	6	35	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....		1	3	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....		2	0	15	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fine arts.....		1	3	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>a</sup> Junior college.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

97

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>TEXAS—contd.</b>											
San Antonio.....	Incarnate Word College <sup>a</sup> (Women—R. C.).	1890	4	13	0	110					
	Preparatory.....		0	8	0	60					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	5	0	50					
Do.....	Our Lady of the Lake College (Women—R. C.).	1890	5	31	0	235	0	6			
	Preparatory.....		0	12	0	77					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	19	0	148	0	6			
Do.....	Westmoreland College <sup>a</sup> (Women—M. E. S.).	1894	2	16	0	183					
	Preparatory.....		0	12	0	83					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	13	0	41					
	Education.....				0	14					
	Home economics.....				0	12					
	Fine arts.....				0	46					
Seminary Hill.....	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Coed.—Bapt.).	1905	15	8	245	250	34	28	20	0	
	Theology.....		15	8	238	0	8	0	20	0	
	Religious education.....				47	230	26	28			
	Extension courses.....					(284)					
Sherman.....	Austin College (Coed.—Presb.).	1849	14	0	244	31	13	2			
	Preparatory.....		4	0	101	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	141	27	13	2			
Do.....	Carr-Burdette College <sup>a</sup> (Women—Disc.).	1891	10	18	0	82					
	Preparatory.....		2	3	0	37					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	2	0	10					
	Special.....		2	6	0	35					
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	11					
	Education.....		0	1	0	8					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	14					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	22					
	Music.....		2	2	0	43					
	Expression.....		0	1	0	20					
Do.....	Kidd-Key College <sup>a</sup> (Women—M. E. S.).	1871	8	23	0	456					
	Preparatory.....		2	9	0	108					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	9	0	73					
	Special.....		6	14	0	275					
	Education.....		1	0	0	69					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	68					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	78					
	Music.....		6	10	0	416					
Tehuacana.....	Correspondence courses.....		1	3	0	18					
	Westminster College <sup>a</sup> (Coed.—M. Prot.).	1896	5	5	58	86					
	Preparatory.....		3	2	17	18					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	2	15	14					
	Special.....		1	2	19	13					
	Music.....		1	2	7	41					
	Summer school (1919).		3	3	15	84					
	Correspondence courses.....				17	0					
Terrell.....	Texas Military College <sup>a</sup> (Men—Nonsect.).	1915	10	1	124	0					
	Preparatory.....				80	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	1	44	0					
	Music.....		1	0	30	0					
	Military drill.....				124	0					

<sup>a</sup>Junior college.

1718-22-7

## 98 BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.		Students.		First degrees.		Graduate degrees.		Honorary degrees.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>TEXAS—contd.</b>													
Thorp Spring.....	Thorp Spring Christian College (Coed.—Chris.)	1910	8	8	40	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....		1	2	11	22							
	Arts and sciences.....		4	2	19	44							
	Special.....		2	1	6	6							
	Education.....		1	0	6	16							
	Home economics.....		0	1	1	13							
	Music.....		0	1	0	15							
	Fine arts.....		0	1	3	4							
Waco.....	Baylor University (Coed.—Bapt.)	1845	130	10	850	650	125	68	14	7	32	32	
	Arts and sciences.....		25	5	506	490	79	67	14	7	32	32	
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	10	4	.....	.....	14	7	32	32	
	Special.....		.....	.....	63	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Fine arts.....		8	3	18	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Medicine.....		50	2	140	2	33	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Dentistry.....		30	0	64	2	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Pharmacy.....		11	0	49	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Summer school (1919).....		36	8	174	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Correspondence courses.....		.....	.....	(174)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Waxahachie.....	Trinity University (Coed.—Presb.)	1869	9	4	113	206	10	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Preparatory.....		0	2	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Arts and sciences.....		9	3	104	194	10	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>UTAH.</b>													
Logan.....	Utah Agricultural College (Coed.—State)	1890	62	10	891	361	71	22	1	0	1	1	
	Preparatory.....		.....	.....	467	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	General science.....		25	5	78	91	41	13	1	0	.....	.....	
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	10	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Agricultural engineering.....		14	0	87	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Agriculture.....		26	0	334	0	21	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Commerce.....		11	3	119	57	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Home economics.....		5	6	0	186	0	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Summer school (1919).....		27	2	61	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Correspondence courses.....		19	2	310	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	301	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Salt Lake City.....	University of Utah (Coed.—State)	1850	102	30	1,065	597	58	63	20	3	2	2	
	Preparatory.....		15	9	60	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Arts and sciences.....		54	13	96	235	11	21	19	3	2	2	
	Graduate.....		35	3	36	8	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	
	Engineering.....		12	0	383	4	12	0	1	0	.....	.....	
	Commerce.....		24	3	240	40	20	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Education.....		60	13	51	253	10	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Law.....		10	0	63	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Medicine.....		16	0	136	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Summer school (1919).....		37	15	101	623	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Extension courses.....		26	18	828	1,016	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Military drill.....		.....	.....	109	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Westminster College* (Coed.—Presb.)	1873	5	8	44	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Preparatory.....		4	7	40	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Arts and sciences.....		1	1	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
VERMONT.													
Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College (Coed.—State)	1800	117	9	601	263	69	36	1	0	8	8	
	Arts and sciences.....		60	4	274	192	15	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Graduate.....		.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Special.....		.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Civil engineering.....		14	0	45	1	7	0	1	0	.....	.....	
	Electrical engineering.....		.....	.....	67	0	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Mechanical engineering.....		.....	.....	46	0	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Agriculture.....		11	0	64	0	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Home economics.....		42	0	102	0	22	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Medicine.....		24	15	25	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Summer school (1919).....		12	0	50	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Short winter course.....		.....	.....	237	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\*Junior college.

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

99

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>VERMONT—con.</b>											
Middlebury.....	Middlebury College (Coed.—Non-sect.).	1800	33	4	200	187	46	31	1	2	
	Arts and sciences.....		33	4	200	187	46	31			
	Graduate.....				1	2					
Northfield.....	Norwich University (Men—Non-sect.).	1819	16	10	63	235			1	2	
	Summer school (1919).....		20	0	247	0	20	0			
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	64	0	3	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	41	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	82	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	60	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1919).....		4	0	65	0					
	Military drill.....				247	0					
Winooski.....	St. Michael's College (Men—R. C.).	1914	15	0	145	0	2	0			
	Preparatory.....		14	0	110	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	35	0	2	0			
<b>VIRGINIA.</b>											
Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College (arts and sciences) (Men—M. E. S.).	1832	21	0	180	0	26	0	1	0	
Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Men—State).	1872	38	0	750	0	79	0	7	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	38	0	2	0			
	Graduate.....				18	0					
	Special.....				68	0			3	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	41	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	73	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		7	0	169	0	17	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		6	0	130	0	14	0			
	Mining engineering.....		1	0	14	0	1	0			
	Agriculture.....		12	0	174	0	28	0			
	Education.....		3	0	34	0					
	Short winter course.....		12	0	32	0					
	Military drill.....				574	0					
Blackstone.....	Blackstone College for Girls (Women—M. E. S.).	1894	1	25	0	467					
	Preparatory.....				0	18	0	397			
	Arts and sciences.....		1	10	0	70					
	Music.....		0	9	0	200					
Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College (Coed.—Bapt.).	1890	17	6	98	108	7	7			
	Preparatory.....				5	4	30	30			
	Arts and sciences.....		13	1	61	50	7	7			
	Graduate.....				1	1					
	Fine arts.....				0	1	0	2			
	Music.....				0	1	0	6			
Bristol.....	Sullins College (Women—Bapt.).	1870	1	2	0	23					
	Preparatory.....				3	33	0	317			
	Arts and sciences.....				0	10	0	135			
	Commerce.....				1	10	0	182			
	Education.....				0	1	0	18			
	Home economics.....				0	1	0	20			
	Fine arts.....				0	1	0	35			
	Music.....				0	2	0	26			
	Expression.....				2	6	0	172			
	Do.....	Virginia Intermont College (Women—Bapt.).	1883	3	17	0	45				
	Preparatory.....				0	2	0	38			
	Arts and sciences.....				1	7	0	79			
	Special.....				2	8	0	146			
	Education.....				0	1	0	40			
	Home economics.....				0	1	0	25			
	Fine arts.....				0	1	0	27			
	Music.....				2	6	0	150			

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degrees.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>VIRGINIA—contd.</b>													
Charlottesville.....	University of Virginia (Men—State).	1825	114	0	1,638	0	154	0	23	0	...	...	...
	Arts and sciences.....		52	0	931	0	71	0					
	Graduate.....				44	0							
	Engineering.....		24	0	252	0	17	0					
	Law.....		7	0	313	0	38	0					
	Medicine.....		32	0	103	0	28	0					
	Summer school (1919)		52	26	307	1,167							
Danville.....	Averett College (Women—Bapt.).	1859	3	16	0	185							
	Preparatory.....		1	2	0	43							
	Arts and sciences.....		1	4	0	36							
	Commercial.....		0	1	0	22							
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	12							
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	26							
	Music.....		1	5	3	44							
Emory.....	Emory and Henry College (Coed.—M. E. S.).	1838	15	0	204	8	31	0			1		
	Preparatory.....		4	0	63	5							
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	141	3	31	0					
Hampton-Sidney.....	Hampton-Sidney College (arts and sciences) (Men—Presch.).	1776	9	0	128	0	14	0			8		
Hollins.....	Hollins College (Women—Non-sect.).	1842	10	17	0	297	0	18					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	15	0	286	0	18					
	Special.....				0	11							
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	35							
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	64							
	Music.....		3	3	0	145							
Lexington.....	Virginia Military Institute (Men—State).	1839	33	0	596	0	61	0	1	0			
	Liberal arts.....		8	0	86	0	28	0	1	0			
	General engineering.....		23	0	407	0							
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	30	0	11	0					
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	38	0	11	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	35	0	11	0					
	Military drill.....				596	0							
Do.....	Washington and Lee University (Men—Nonsect.).	1749	31	0	635	0	80	0			6		
	Arts and sciences.....		22	0	353	0	45						
	Commerce.....		5	0	130	0							
	Law.....		4	0	178	0	35	0					
Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg College (Coed.—Disc.).	1903	9	9	99	106	5	5					
	Preparatory.....		1	3	37	30							
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	61	65	5	5					
	Special.....		2	3	10	11							
Do.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Women—M. E. S.).	1893	17	32	0	632	0	108					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	23	0	611	0	108					
	Graduate.....				0	9							
	Special.....		3	5	0	12							
	Education.....		1	2	0	27							
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	58							
	Music.....		3	5	0	163							
Marion.....	Marion College (Women—Luth.).	1874	1	15	0	165							
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	78							
	Arts and sciences.....		1	6	0	41							
	Special.....		0	6	0	49							
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	15							
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	15							
	Music.....		0	4	0	34							
Richmond.....	Medical College of Virginia (Coed.—State).	1832	164	3	394	26	43	2					
	Medicine.....		109	1	158	15	22	1					
	Dentistry.....		23	1	127	3	4	0					
	Pharmacy.....		12	1	109	8	17	1					

Junior college.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

101

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First degre- es.		Grad- uate degrees.		Honorary degrees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	10	11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<b>VIRGINIA—contd.</b>												
Richmond.....	University of Richmond (Coed.—Bapt.).	1832	25	11	873	255	38	23	1	0	3	
	Arts and sciences.....		21	11	300	252	30	23	1	0	....	
	Law.....		4	0	73	3	2	0				
Do .....	Virginia Union University (co- ered) (Men—Bapt.).	1865	13	4	393	0	13	0			2	
	Preparatory.....		6	4	243	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	91	0	7	0				
	Theology.....		4	0	62	0	6	0				
Salem.....	Elizabeth College (Women— Luth.).	1897	2	12	0	95	0	3				
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	11						
	Arts and sciences.....		2	5	0	36	0	3				
	Special.....		0	3	0	48						
	Commerce.....				0	5						
	Home economics.....				0	11						
	Fine arts.....				0	6						
	Music.....				0	26						
Do .....	Roanoke College (Men—Luth.).	1843	15	0	163	0	20	0				
	Preparatory.....		2	0	33	0						
	Arts and sciences.....		13	0	112	0	20	0				
	Special.....				8	0						
Sweet Briar.....	Summer school (1919).....		3	4	20	45						
	Sweet Briar College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.).	1906	5	24	0	273	0	18				
Williamsburg.....	College of William and Mary (Coed.—State).	1693	20	3	227	106	20	0	1	1	3	
	Arts and sciences.....		20	3	224	80	20	0				
	Graduate.....				2	1			1	1		
	Special.....				1	25						
	Summer school (1919).....		9	1	25	33						
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>												
Pullman.....	State College of Washington (Coed.—State).	1892	127	38	1,447	714	95	74	5	3		
	Preparatory.....		8	5	316	93						
	Arts and sciences.....		42	14	234	242	21	31				
	Graduate.....				70	44			5	2		
	General engineering.....				21	0						
	Chemical engineering.....				20	0						
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	38	0	4	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	125	0	2	0				
	Mechanical engineering.....		10	0	82	2	1	0				
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	26	0	2	0				
	Hydroelectrical engineering.....				10	0	1	0				
	Agriculture.....		29	0	348	4	27	0				
	Architecture.....		3	0	10	2						
	Forestry.....				5	0						
	Education.....		5	0	34	33	6	4				
	Home economics.....		0	9	0	150	0	22				
	Music.....		6	8	5	108	0	5				
	Veterinary medicine.....		9	0	48	0	19	0				
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	55	29	12	12	0	1		
	Physical education.....		4	2	0	9						
	Summer school (1919).....		38	18	276	160						
	Short winter course.....				230	70						
	Extension courses.....		26	0	(380)							
Seattle.....	University of Washington (Coed.—State).	1861	188	37	3,274	1,979	207	195	23	7		
	Arts and sciences.....		83	21	433	1,107	71	140				
	Graduate.....		33	0	67	60			18	7		
	Special.....				88	0						
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	176	0	17	0	1	0		
	Civil engineering.....		21	0	160	1	11	0				
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	352	2	21	0	1	0		

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Pro- fes- sors and instruc- tors.		Students.		First de- grees.		Grad- uate de- grees.		Honorary degrees
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>WASHINGTON—Continued.</b>											
Seattle.....	University of Washington (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Mechanical engineering.....	4	0	176	1	7	0				
	Mining engineering.....	4	0	120	1	3	0				
	Aeronautical engineering.....	2	0	39	1	0					
	Fisheries.....	4	0	12	30	1	0				
	Architecture.....	4	0	133	2	12	0				
	Forestry.....	12	1	1,152	870	21	9	3	0		
	Commerce.....	3	1	18	14	6	3	0			
	Journalism.....	6	0	51	226	0					
	Education.....	0	6	0	174						
	Home economics.....	0	6	0							
	Fine arts.....	3	5	22	92						
	Dramatic art.....	1	0	2	13						
	Music.....	6	3	34	143	0	13				
	Library school.....	3	1	1	13						
	Law.....	6	0	143	14	25	1				
	Pharmacy.....	3	0	74	40	11	11				
	Summer school (1919).....	20	15	473	1,022						
	Short winter course.....	10	0	120	0						
	Extension courses.....	18	3	679	643						
	Correspondence courses.....	26	3	125	152						
	Military drill.....			740	0						
Spokane.....	Gonzaga University (Men—R. C.)	1887	34	0	564	0	35	0	26	0	1
	Preparatory.....	15	0	436	0	32	0				
	Arts and sciences.....	16	0	128	0	0					
	Graduate.....			26	0						
	Law.....	8	0	35	0	3	0				
Do.....	Whitworth College (Coed.—Presb.)	1890	7	3	49	91	4	5			1
	Preparatory.....	1	1	19	19						
	Arts and sciences.....	6	2	30	63	4	5				
	Special.....	1	2	2	10						
	Extension courses.....	2	3	10	41						
Tacoma.....	College of Puget Sound (Coed.—M. E.)	1903	11	7	119	165	3	8			4
	Arts and sciences.....	9	5	69	102	3	6				
	Music.....	2	2	50	63	0	2				
	Summer school (1919).....	1	2	31	80						
Walla Walla.....	Whitman College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1866	18	7	156	190	10	24			5
<b>WEST. VIRGINIA.</b>											
Bethany.....	Bethany College (Coed.—Disc.)	1841	22	6	234	136	30	5			
	Arts and sciences.....	18	5	207	101	26	4				
	Agriculture.....	2	0	22	0	4	0				
	Home economics.....	0	1	0	15	0	1				
	Music.....	2	0	5	20						
	Summer school (1919).....	4	5	41	60						
Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College (Coed.—M. E.)	1890	17	17	257	289	25	20	0	1	
	Preparatory.....	2	6	54	46						
	Arts and sciences.....	12	7	163	152	23	20	0	1		
	Education.....	1	4	2	55						
	Fine arts.....	0	1	2	24						
	Music.....	3	2	61	101						
Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College (Coed.—Presb.)	1904	7	5	102	170					
	Preparatory.....	2	0	31	19						
	Arts and sciences.....	5	2	39	45						
	Special.....	0	2	23	106						
	Education.....	0	1	9	31						
	Fine arts.....	2	5	5	43						
	Music.....	0	1	4	46						
	Summer school (1919).....	4	2	10	34						

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

103

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Profes- sors and in- struc- tors.		Students.		First de- grees.		Grad- uate de- grees.		Honorary de- grees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>WEST VIRGINIA—continued.</b>												
Morgantown.....	West Virginia University (Coed.—State).	1868	130	24	1,073	662	104	63	74	3	....	....
	Arts and sciences.....	50	6	307	209	58	43	3	3	3	....	....
	Graduate.....	20	0	20	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Special.....	35	0	35	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering.....	2	0	22	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Civil engineering.....	2	0	85	0	10	0	1	0	0	....	....
	Electrical engineering.....	5	0	25	1	4	0	0	0	0	....	....
	Mechanical engineering.....	12	0	73	0	2	0	0	0	0	....	....
	Mining engineering.....	5	0	35	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Vocational engineering.....	1	0	13	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Agriculture.....	24	6	188	2	13	0	0	0	0	....	....
	Education.....	2	0	28	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Home economics.....	0	6	0	132	0	18	0	0	0	....	....
	Music.....	3	5	13	124	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Law.....	5	0	51	3	16	0	0	0	0	....	....
	Medicine.....	12	1	50	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pharmacy.....	2	0	28	4	1	2	0	0	0	....	....
	Summer school (1919).....	45	14	200	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Short winter course.....	16	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Extension courses.....	63	242	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Military drill.....	567	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Salem.....	Salem College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1892	11	11	71	187	4	3	....	....	....	....
	Preparatory.....	3	3	33	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences.....	6	4	26	74	4	3	....	....	....	....	....
	Education.....	2	1	7	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fine arts.....	0	1	3	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Music.....	0	2	2	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919).....	4	3	15	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Extension courses.....	1	0	11	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>												
Appleton.....	Lawrence College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1849	33	21	435	577	42	47	1	1	3	....
	Arts and sciences.....	28	10	365	337	42	66	1	1	1	1	....
	Graduate.....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Music.....	5	11	80	294	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ashland.....	Northland College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1872	11	5	85	90	0	4	....	....	....	....
	Preparatory.....	7	2	45	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences.....	10	3	31	27	0	4	....	....	....	....	....
	Special.....	4	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Beloit.....	Beloit College (Coed.—Nonsect.).	1847	33	11	310	248	31	25	1	0	....	....
	Arts and sciences.....	33	11	306	244	31	28	1	0	....	....	....
	Graduate.....	....	....	1	0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Special.....	4	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Summer school (1919).....	20	3	46	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Madison.....	University of Wisconsin (Coed.—State).	1848	439	79	4,703	2,501	441	388	137	61	....	....
	Non-collegiate.....	217	48	1,160	1,326	151	305	....	....	....	....	....
	Arts and sciences.....	217	48	1,160	1,326	151	305	133	61	....	....	....
	Graduate.....	343	164	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chemical engineering.....	166	0	195	1	13	0	2	0	0	....	....
	Civil engineering.....	223	0	223	0	23	0	0	0	0	....	....
	Electrical engineering.....	341	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	....	....
	Mechanical engineering.....	269	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	....
	Mining engineering.....	70	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	....
	Agriculture.....	82	1	53	18	61	4	0	0	0	....	....
	Commerce.....	8	1	216	163	96	6	0	0	0	....	....
	Journalism.....	3	0	110	115	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Education.....	12	1	35	261	0	56	0	0	0	....	....
	Home economics.....	0	16	0	261	0	56	0	0	0	....	....
	Music.....	0	7	15	123	0	10	0	0	0	....	....
	Library school.....	1	4	6	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

\* Engineering faculty.

(8)

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—continued.*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>WISCONSIN—CONT.</b>											
Madison.....	University of Wisconsin (Coed.—State)—Continued.										
	Law.....	9	0	177	2	26	0				
	Medicine.....	29	0	122	20	28	1				
	Pharmacy.....	3	1	35	8	2	1				
	Summer school (1919).....	162	45	1,384	1,829						
	Short winter course.....			399	4						
	Extension courses.....	59	18	113	124						
	Military drill.....			1,377	0						
Milton.....	Milton College (Coed.—S. D. B.)	1867	9	5	111	10	7				
	Arts and sciences.....	9	3	38	53	10	7				
	Special.....			6	3						
	Music.....	1	2	46	101						
Milwaukee.....	Marquette University (Men—R. C.)	1881	28	17	2,121	773	57	4			
	Preparatory.....	18	0	436	0						
	Arts and sciences.....	19	0	327	0	21	0				
	Special.....			264	25						
	Engineering.....	16	0	2,200	0	5	0				
	Commerce.....	22	0	115	12	17	0				
	Journalism.....	6	0	31	27	0	2				
	Music.....	13	17	25	603	0	1				
	Law.....	18	0	253	12	12	1				
	Medicine.....	50	0	141	1	2	0				
	Dentistry.....	64	0	467	1						
	Summer school (1919).....	18	0	15	152						
	Extension courses.....	2	8	6	73						
Do.....	Milwaukee-Downer College (Women—Nonsect.)	1850	2	36	0	428	0	40			
	Arts and sciences.....	2	36	0	251	0	40				
	Special.....			0	177						
	Education.....	0	2	0	62						
	Home economics.....	0	4	0	142						
	Fine arts.....	0	5	0	112						
	Music.....	0	8	0	140						
Mount Calvary.....	St. Lawrence College (theology) (Men—R. C.)	1851	11	0	165	0					
Plymouth.....	Mission House (Coed.—Ref.)	1862	11	0	91	3					
	Preparatory.....	6	0	45	3						
	Arts and sciences.....	9	0	32	0						
	Theology.....	4	0	25	0						
Prairie du Chien.....	Campion College (Men—R. C.)	1880	34	0	432	0	13	0			
	Preparatory.....	26	0	350	0						
	Arts and sciences.....	18	0	102	0	13	0				
Do.....	St. Mary's College and Academy (Women—R. C.)	1872	1	16	0	113					
	Preparatory.....	0	5	0	88						
	Arts and sciences.....	1	6	0	21						
	Special.....			0	4						
	Fine arts.....	0	1	0	3						
Ripon.....	Ripon College (Coed.—Nonsect.)	1850	16	13	250	160	19	18			
	Arts and sciences.....	15	9	245	121	19	18				
	Special.....	1	5	15	65						
	Military drill.....			103	0						
Watertown.....	Northwestern College (Coed.—Luth.)	1863	16	0	220	46	11	0			
	Preparatory.....	8	0	95	13						
	Arts and sciences.....	6	0	65	4	11	0				
	Special.....	2	0	60	29						
	Military drill.....			100	0						
Waukesha.....	Carroll College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Presb.)	1846	11	6	123	125	22	11			1
Wauwatosa.....	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary (Men—Luth.)	1865	4	0	53	0					

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

105

TABLE 23.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first open- ing.	Prof- es- sors and in- struc- tors.		Students		First de- grees.		Grad- uate de- grees.		Honorary de- grees.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>WYOMING.</b>												
Laramie.....	University of Wyoming (Col- State).	1867	35	21	277	234	21	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Preparatory.....	2	6	64	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arts and sciences.....	15	7	62	41	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Special.....	.....	.....	19	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Civil engineering.....	2	0	15	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Electrical and mechanical en- gineering.....	2	0	37	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mining engineering.....	1	0	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Agriculture.....	7	0	64	0	6	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Education.....	4	3	6	48	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Home economics.....	0	3	0	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Music.....	2	2	0	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Summer school (1919-20).....	6	8	22	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Correspondence courses.....	.....	.....	104	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Military drill.....	.....	.....	174	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20.*

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitory funds (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.						
								1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>ALABAMA.</b>														
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	3,400	\$245,000	\$30,000	\$80,000	\$45,000	\$254,500	24							
Birmingham-Southern College.....	12,000	35,485	75,000	227,750	120,912	120,912	0							
Howard College.....	12,000	30,000	50,000	139,000	45,000	40,000	20	\$1,200						
Judson College.....	6,000	44,115	22,291	188,750	97,250	130,000	13	60						
Marion Institute.....	10,000	55,000	60,000	55,000	350,000	0	4	100						
Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women.....	82,580	15,500	665,000	425,000	345,416	15								
Wauhan College of Alabama.....	9,976	32,610	55,000	222,177	118,680	34,500	5	1,200	0					
St. Bernard College.....	11,000	37,675	22,000	153,500	20,000	20,000	5	50						
Spring Hill College.....	50,000	50,000	50,000	20,000	106,440	20	75							
Talladega College (colored).....	19,000	47,465	47,000	20,125	180,000	80,212	56	5,925	(*)	0				
University of Alabama.....	34,400	190,000	300,000	947,318	10,500	10,500	7	34						
<b>ARIZONA.</b>														
University of Arizona.....	32,600	205,900	213,264	909,360	224,500	10,500	7	10,733	30	\$30	30	0	0	0
<b>ARKANSAS.</b>														
Henderson-Brown College.....	3,500	30,290	35,400	216,000	163,500	110,000	0							
Ouachita College.....	5,000	5,000	30,000	200,000	55,000	110,000	0	100	0					
Arkansas College.....	7,000	12,900	28,750	100,000	33,000	140,000	10	60						
College of the Ozarks.....	1,000	7,000	22,920	67,250	26,000	26,000	4	1,567	74					
Central Baptist College.....	3,000	23,000	20,000	96,000	65,000	300,000	4	100	0					
Hendrix College.....	17,000	50,800	16,000	292,200	148,200	300,000	4	84	0					
Creswell College.....	1,088	15,000	25,000	200,000	125,000	130,000	4	4,035	75					
University of Arkansas.....	35,300	333,030	127,000	709,000	63,342	8	4	3,340	100	0				
Little Rock College.....	4,750	100,000	700,000	350,000	700,000	4	1,200	80	0					
Galloway College.....	3,705	62,205	25,000	309,000	63,342	4	0							
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>														
Bakersfield Junior College.....	12,024	13,566	40,187	344,764	102,932	7,233,926	178	890	0					
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....	479,000	3,330,065	11,701	454,376	1,322,743	60	9,606	(*)	0					
University of California.....	35,314	3,121,886	182,078											
Pomona College.....														

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

107

California Junior College	7,000	16,500	94,750	250,000	20,000	51,463	715,935	20	113,060	0
Californian College		52,575	150,000	304,963				63	3,000	14
University of Southern California	16,000	141,479	50,525	450,810	256,456	54,281	23	1,768	130	0
Mills College	40,000	45,500	500,000	100,000	60,000	19,940	6	0	150	0
St. Mary's College	16,500	152,431	165,000	280,888	19,940	640,133	10	5,450	0	0
California Institute of Technology	9,551	8,982	40,702	78,500	267,203	118,811	36	6,470	100	0
University of Redlands									0	0
Pacific Union College									0	0
Church Divinity School of the Pacific									0	0
College of Physicians and Surgeons	6,000	150,000							0	0
Kent State School	3,600	50,000	60,000	150,000					0	0
St. Ignatius College									0	0
San Francisco Law School	525	250,000	200,000	500,000	100,000	250,000	2	0	80	0
College of Notre Dame	4,500	25,000	25,000	150,000	75,000	120,000	0	2,900	80	0
College of the Pacific	10,000	125,000	75,000	1,010,888	33,258	329,929	6	0	100	0
University of Santa Clara	31,500	300,000	1,746,820	8,756,566	15,000	163,000	63	16,325	240	0
Leland Stanford Junior University	320,000	6,483	20,800	50,000	92,580	15,000	15	50	0	0
Whittier College									240	0
<b>COLORADO.</b>										
University of Colorado	122,569	525,000	210,000	1,110,000	150,000	80,000	12	0	0	0
Colorado College	75,000	173,067	252,775	710,064	150,000	1,336,825	38	2,180	120	0
Colorado Agricultural College	32,711	175,850	225,000	755,000					0	0
State School of Mines	15,500	36,358	83,914	456,071					0	0
<b>CONNECTICUT.</b>									0	0
Trinity College	85,000	367,203	150,000	1,142,100	371,400	1,700,000	91	1,100	150	0
Berkeley Divinity School	32,000	6,000	82,867	1,85,476	1,28,518	2,647,483	16	2,361	0	0
Wesleyan University	120,000	227,070	4,328,960	8,228,240	2,066,000	24,048,730	2	10,445	140	0
Yale University	1,250,000	2,500,000	113,158	305,000	455,000	1,132,477	191	131,305	240	0
Connecticut College for Women	13,000	157,247	87,500	1,778,824	415,100	259,000	20	215	0	0
Connecticut Agricultural College	16,640								0	0
<b>DELAWARE.</b>									0	0
Delaware College	27,000	258,272	334,944	1,051,608	319,200	394,716	32	50	50	0
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>									0	0
American University									0	0
Catholic University									0	0
Catholic Sisters College									0	0
Catholic University of America									0	0
Georgetown University	122,000	259,016	142,759	1,577,882		2,631,431	92	20	200	0
Georgetown University	6,000								0	0
Howard Washington University	140,000	151,061							200	0
Howard University (colored)	55,000	184,688	616,238	723,832	0	176,876	58	150	0	0
National University Law School	38,192	2,500			160,000	313,045	30	180	144	175
Trinity College	26,000	110,000	147,606	875,000	27,500	0	0	50	55	130
Washington College of Law	2,300	7,500				4,358	22	150	0	0

<sup>1</sup> \$25 to nonresidents.

<sup>2</sup> \$20 to nonresidents.

<sup>3</sup> \$20 to nonresidents.

<sup>4</sup> \$150 to nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				
									Arts, sciences, and engineering.	Eng. and sci. schol. ship.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
FLORIDA.													
John B. Stetson University.....	30,000	\$92,676	\$185,000	\$357,376	\$85,000	\$1,022,000	6	\$75	\$75	\$45	0	0	0
University of Florida.....	35,500	121,652	100,000	475,000	198,080	10	0	0	0	40	0	0	0
Florida State College for Women.....	12,000	150,000	785,000	400,000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bellville College.....	5,611	46,940	39,572	233,000	70,000	222,477	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGIA.													
University of Georgia.....	66,500	333,398	750,000	1,574,000	285,000	402,702	68	\$7,725	0	0	75	(1)	0
Atlanta Law School.....	250	35,000	32,000	65,000	26,000	3,000	3	1,000	0	0	0	0	0
Atlanta Southern Dental College.....	200	2,500	50,000	50,000	75,225	152,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atlanta Theological Seminary.....	15,500	21,753	102,632	160,450	43,100	48,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gammie Theological Seminary (colored).....	15,100	11,250	35,000	30,665	63,000	230,000	26	450	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia School of Technology.....	20,000	280,000	156,000	587,700	63,000	321,000	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehouse College (colored).....	14,000	25,000	35,000	39,000	463,000	176,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morris Brown University (colored).....	5,000	26,744	73,250	211,000	66,000	31,746	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paine College (colored).....	3,500	20,056	76,250	144,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cox College.....	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	4,000	10,000	30,000	90,000	30,000	222,200	205,388	4	1,455	10	0	0	0
Agnes Scott College.....	8,000	72,982	139,844	347,982	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont College.....	9,960	62,153	100,000	225,000	165,000	94,323	150	48	0	0	0	0	0
Emory University.....	50,000	225,960	316,559	1,536,294	1,799,740	5	0	0	0	0	0	125	0
Baylor Tift College.....	6,500	92,603	85,000	298,637	225,000	123,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brenau College.....	9,000	50,000	50,000	40,000	214,500	100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Grange College.....	4,000	25,000	50,000	350,000	77,000	85,000	3	1,130	0	0	0	0	0
Mercer University.....	22,000	50,000	105,000	200,000	286,680	229,625	219,412	15	14,500	0	0	0	0
Wesleyan College.....	8,733	54,900	200,000	100,000	50,000	250,000	100,000	100,000	0	0	0	0	0
Oglethorpe University.....	18,000	35,000	75,000	200,000	150,000	12,500	12,500	12,500	0	0	0	0	0
Shorter College.....	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark University (colored).....	4,000	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Young L. G. Harris College.....	9,200	60,000	50,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## **STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.**

109

\* \$50 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

- 16 -

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.*

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories) included in column 5.	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.						
								1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>ILLINOIS—continued.</b>														
Rockford College.....	10,000	\$65,151	\$50,000	\$207,332	\$217,197	\$243,795	35			\$110	0	0	0	0
Augustana College.....	21,323	91,002	113,000	1,381,468	75,000	482,309	4			15	0	0	0	0
University of Illinois.....	461,398	2,702,161	1,079,215	4,466,719	190,532	619,012	4,428			16,740	0	0	0	0
Wheaton College.....	11,930	39,550	65,420	220,330	54,100	240,602	32			42,865	73	0	0	\$170
<b>INDIANA.</b>														
Indiana University.....	134,370	\$69,143	234,300	1,392,481	.....	852,301	7,000			66	0	0	0	0
Wabash College.....	36,000	100,453	82,300	229,900	.....	858,098	46			100	0	0	0	0
Earlham College.....	2,000	100,000	90,000	236,100	165,100	600,000	8			6,285	75	0	0	0
Evansville College.....	7,000	22,868	83,516	228,000	.....	61,000	6			655	75	0	0	0
Franklin College.....	2,600	54,050	40,000	50,000	50,000	387,943	.....			60	0	0	0	0
Goshen College.....	6,170	17,850	33,200	103,904	71,000	36,000	2,664,144	414		4,401	100	0	0	0
De Pauw University.....	50,000	100,000	76,835	850,000	76,752	30,000	254,662	.....		100	75	0	0	0
Hanover College.....	30,000	35,261	8,100	157,752	10,600	309,600	1			100	0	0	0	0
Butler College.....	15,000	46,305	110,242	149,068	25,000	134,315	56,360	1,000,000	2	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana Veterinary College.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,315	28		428	63	0	0	0
Purdue University College of Pharmacy.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		200	0	0	0	0
Union Christian College.....	53,883	50,000	25,000	1,611,500	.....	444,500	.....	(*)		(*)	0	0	0	0
Manchester College.....	6,000	21,000	7,000	90,000	20,000	150,000	7			60	0	0	0	0
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	12,543	1,580,029	20,000	135,000	60,000	160,000	4			130	0	0	0	0
University of Notre Dame.....	163,000	1,500,860	1,500,000	2,942,000	.....	.....	4			150	3,150	0	0	0
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College.....	18,571	62,000	125,000	1,200,000	40,000	1,200,000	.....			10	0	0	0	0
Taylor University.....	15,000	134,000	22,570	25,000	134,315	56,360	1,000,000	2		0	(*)	0	0	0
Vincennes University.....	5,000	50,000	157,950	75,000	.....	69,000	3,315	3		428	63	0	0	0
<b>IOWA.</b>														
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	77,715	1,339,068	305,463	2,907,465	272,338	692,908	17	6,600		36	0	0	0	0



TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.*

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

113

Johns Hopkins University.....	225,000	920,337	3,373,153	9,135,223	146,25,300	200	200	0	200
Loyola College.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	45	0	0	0	0
Alton College (colored).....	2,300	12,000	(6),000	345,738	51,600	35	0	0	0
University of Maryland (Law, Dentistry, and Pharmacy).....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	45	0	0	0	0
Washington College.....	3,400	12,233	35,000	275,000	70,000	110	0	0	0
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	2,275	214,688	85,800	741,160	140,000	125	0	0	0
Mount St. Mary's College.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	9	0	0	0	0
St. Joseph's College.....	6,500	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Hood College.....	6,632	38,741	56,740	320,000	165,000	45,450	13	1,740	0
Maryland College for Women.....	10,000	27,000	10,000	250,000	175,000	175,000	125	0	0
Baltimore College.....	6,010	23,530	22,600	151,000	75,000	63,845	20	0	0
College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	3	2,191	70	0	0
Western Maryland College.....	14,000	75,000	30,000	275,000	165,000	260,000	75	0	0
Wesleyan Theological Seminary.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS.									
Amherst College.....	125,000	186,000	80,501	2,168,600	440,000	4,410,212	5	2,30	140
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	61,450	713,102	132,238	1,020,787	59,541	765,140	0	0	0
Boston University.....	58,230	146,592	1,52	894	1,52	894	0	0	0
Gordon Bible College.....	5,000	15,100	32,740	270,000	165,000	2,531,702	25,206	0	0
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	5,101	59,000	117,000	400,000	0	33,000	0	0	0
Northeastern College.....	12,000	20,000	.....	.....	55,800	5	640	0	0
Fordham Law School.....	82,100	1,000	.....	.....	10,000	0	0	0	0
St. John's Seminary.....	19,000	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Simmons College.....	31,472	165,016	477,541	1,511,515	1,511,515	1,511,515	0	0	0
Buffalo Law School.....	22,730	2,500	281,610	1,511,515	1,511,515	1,511,515	0	0	0
Andover Theological Seminary.....	112,000	.....	.....	.....	3	5,760	150	0	0
Harvard University.....	2,128,100	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	140,737	1,886,663	2,669,663	5,223,473	331,357	11,960,472	5,210	0	0
New Church Theological School.....	13,000	.....	.....	1,02,440	1,02,440	1,02,440	200	200	0
Radcliffe College.....	46,091	90,000	328,000	1,02,440	300,000	1,940,000	37,344	0	0
Boston College.....	55,000	.....	1,10,000	1,10,000	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell Technic School.....	1,284	20,510	105,188	322,483	622,517	3,152	11,570	200	0
Smith College.....	70,925	489,915	511,610	1,02,518	1,02,518	204,000	1,02,518	0	0
Mount Holyoke College.....	12,000	115,000	20,000	240,000	1,019,157	635,347	1,02,518	0	0
Tufts College.....	73,038	375,000	129,000	1,019,157	1,019,157	235,740	3,486,154	0	0
Wellesley College.....	80,000	290,000	1,25,294	1,52,293	1,52,293	1,916,204	1,019,157	0	0
Williams College.....	91,773	1,25,294	128,663	3,587,372	3,587,372	511,532	1,916,204	1,019,157	0
Clark University.....	56,320	141,187	125,175	1,944,818	1,944,818	1,019,157	1,019,157	0	0
College of the Holy Cross.....	42,000	130,000	225,000	567,400	567,400	4,259,529	17,3,340	0	0
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	18,300	13,286	21,400	766,550	766,550	1,063,908	0	0	0
MICHIGAN.									
Adrian College.....	8,000	33,600	10,000	375,000	4,272	0	0	0	0
Algon College.....	35,000	98,000	40,000	23,500	23,500	23	75	0	0
Alma College.....	20,347	37,100	26,000	151,417	75,400	446,345	446,345	0	0

<sup>10</sup> \$50 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

<sup>11</sup> \$50 to residents; \$100 to nonresidents.

<sup>12</sup> \$40 to nonresidents.

<sup>13</sup> \$150 to nonresidents; \$200 to nonresidents; \$250 to nonresidents; \$300 to nonresidents.

<sup>14</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>15</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>16</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>17</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>18</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>19</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>20</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>21</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>22</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>23</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>24</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>25</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>26</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>27</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>28</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>29</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>30</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>31</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>32</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>33</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>34</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>35</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>36</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>37</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>38</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>39</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>40</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>41</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>42</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>43</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>44</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>45</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>46</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>47</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>48</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>49</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>50</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>51</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>52</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>53</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>54</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>55</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>56</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>57</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>58</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>59</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>60</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>61</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>62</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>63</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>64</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>65</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>66</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>67</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>68</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>69</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>70</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>71</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>72</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>73</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>74</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>75</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>76</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>77</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>78</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>79</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>80</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>81</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>82</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>83</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>84</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>85</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>86</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>87</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>88</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>89</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>90</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>91</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>92</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>93</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>94</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>95</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>96</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>97</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>98</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>99</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>100</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>101</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>102</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>103</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>104</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>105</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>106</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>107</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>108</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>109</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>110</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>111</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>112</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>113</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>114</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>115</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>116</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>117</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>118</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>119</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>120</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>121</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>122</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>123</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>124</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>125</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>126</sup> \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

<sup>127</sup> \$150 to residents; \$

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.*

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	'Tuition fees.					
								Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>MICHIGAN—continued.</b>													
University of Michigan.....	432,394	\$3,010,707	\$1,072,440	\$6,249,502	\$241,333	\$1,329,477	70	\$19,960	(14)	0	(14)	(n)	(n)
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.....	525	50,000	200,000										0
Detroit Junior College.....	12,365												
University of Detroit.....	20,100	75,000	340,000	340,000	340,000	340,000	10	\$100	(14)	0	(14)	(n)	(n)
Michigan Agricultural College.....	45,000	230,000	120,000	1,300,000	205,000	4,000							
Grand Rapids Junior College.....	10,000												
Hilldale College.....	24,000	36,029	11,300	113,500	4,18,000	463,814	15						
Western Theological Seminary.....	29,755	288,870	105,619	319,250									
Kalamazoo College.....	15,259	54,500	55,000	197,129	52,194	725,689	20	6,362	46	0	(n)	(n)	0
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>													
St. John's University.....	40,000	125,000	150,000	700,000		80,127				100	0	0	0
Augsburg Seminary.....	7,000	15,900	120,000							45	0	0	0
Minnesota College of Law.....	1,500									0	0	0	0
University of Minnesota.....	301,000	2,828,934	2,727,640	6,419,775	540,550	3,940,210	118	153,142	(n)	0	(n)	(n)	0
Concordia College.....	5,040	8,900	2,077,040	217,137	863,378	62,432	40	75	0	0	0	0	0
Carlton College.....	38,000	127,135	358,100	284,400	1,051,611	221,500	286,327	5,315	0	0	0	0	0
St. Olaf College.....	15,520	38,094	131,816	358,100	1,720,000	50,000	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Lutheran College.....	15,344	30,979	29,000	103,472									
Bethel Theological Seminary.....	15,800	30,000	110,000	733,000	442,000	13,000	6						
College of St. Catherine.....	21,179	48,000	50,000	375,000	75,000	1,053,337	10	2,414	105	0	0	0	0
Hamline University.....	10,000	49,062	171,500	320,474	166,821	699,511	10	4,500	120	0	0	0	0
Macalester College.....	5,095	15,000	50,000	350,000	200,000	450,400	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Paul Seminary.....	16,000	15,010	10,000	130,000	200,000	257,000				70	0	0	0
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	17,100	300,000	55,000	1,720,000	500,000	500,000							
College of St. Teresa.....													
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>													
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	34,803	562,234	157,520	860,895	294,150	229,787	16,030	1,400	73	0	0	0	0
Mississippi College.....	500	12,450	225,000	294,150	113,720								



TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.*

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories, included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.													
							1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>																				
Nebraska Central College.....	1,662	\$9,650	\$1,400	\$19,500	\$62,082	3														
Union College.....	7,300	21,792	22,927	16,434	75,440															
Douglas College.....	14,553	32,076	71,016	122,301	31,000	74,743	7													
Michael College.....	18,040	39,640	53,000	23,000	20,000	175,000														
Grand Island College.....	9,000	11,000	10,000	9,000	10,000	24,000														
Hastings College.....	7,000	32,296	40,900	2,032,120	106,104	35,000	30													
University of Nebraska.....	117,381	576,226	1,653,320	2,032,120	22,075	940,960														
Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	7,000	4,228	4,228	4,228	40,000	134,200														
University of Omaha.....	2,000	10,000	15,000	13,000	13,000	207,000														
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	10,920	52,230	115,000	250,300	240,413	100,000														
York College.....	4,000	9,983	113,000	113,000	100,000															
<b>NEVADA.</b>																				
University of Nevada.....	35,500	222,262	267,290	274,978	72,516	329,240	20													
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>																				
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	40,765	50,000	60,000	90,000	250,000	610,000														
Dartmouth College.....	120,000	303,477	357,000	2,257,721	623,360	4,333,901	357													
St. Anselm's College.....	13,000			1,50,000																
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>																				
Bloomfield Theological Seminary.....	5,758																			
College of St. Elizabeth.....	14,000	230,000	30,000	1,206,260	127,000	5														
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	12,500	165,000	735,000	8,000	75,000	1,320,000	32													
Ursula College.....	4,000		10,143		44,000	21,500														
New Jersey Law School.....	2,000		3,000		30,000	100,500	8													
Rutgers College.....	105,000	294,000	492,400	1,006,504	100,500	1,496,654	200													
Princeton University.....	444,258					10,313,478	31													
Seton Hall College.....	25,000																			

## **STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.**

117

State University of New Mexico									
New Mexico State School of Mines									
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....									
NEW YORK.									
New York State Library School.....									
Alfred University.....	34,000	115,407	30,200	365,970	47,000	560,674	82	4,892	0
St. Stephen's College.....	22,540	16,000	45,100	310,100	65,000	1,167,642	37	11,640	0
Auburn Theological Seminary.....	40,012	149,436	160,456	218,335	726,474	30	0	0	0
Wells College.....	36,000	74,118	60,100	314,348	0	0	0	0	0
Adelphi College.....	17,773	197,366	270,000	260,000	0	0	0	0	0
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	10,000	16,100	8,500	20,000	0	0	0	0	0
Long Island College Hospital.....	4,015	103,730	130,100	2,214,545	560,642	1	0	0	0
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	3,010	263,482	413,134	904,172	4	480	0	0	0
St. Francis College.....	10,510	29,720	190,650	127,000	0	0	0	0	0
St. John's College.....	6,225	14,510	135,000	125,000	0	0	0	0	0
St. Joseph's College for Women.....	1,620	13,658	4,076	25,000	0	0	0	0	0
Dalyansey Divinity School.....	5,000	118,040	175,100	260,000	0	0	0	0	0
DeSales College.....	7,500	20,000	50,000	260,000	0	0	0	0	0
University of Buffalo.....	26,500	92,000	91,300	327,986	374,986	3	150	0	0
S. J. Lawrence University.....	32,000	75,200	81,362	337,000	754,970	6	0	0	0
Hamilton College.....	87,100	121,100	63,100	644,010	260,000	260	130	0	0
Rutgers College.....	15,180	81,540	251,000	437,339	322,775	25	120	0	0
Mt. St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary.....	35,000	170,778	125,000	175,000	0	0	0	0	0
Ogallala University.....	90,507	170,778	77,000	2,765,972	16,382	130	0	0	0
Hartwick Seminary.....	6,174	6,701	1,010	1,010	0	0	0	0	0
Ormond University.....	630,1837	2,904,156	392,541	6,667,164	6,171	3	0	0	0
College of New Rochelle.....	7,385	57,000	70,557	1,166,750	16,101,132	10	20,360	0	0
Barnard College.....	12,400	94,131	1,165,000	347,125	0	0	0	0	0
College of Dental and Oral Surgery.....	32,446	77,115	1,067,340	267,472	3,477,230	15	250	0	0
College of the City of New York.....	71,100	764,006	2,580,401	4,082,444	0	0	0	0	0
Fordham University.....	747,444	1,615,000	14,794,141	16,156,000	16,156	0	0	0	0
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.....	100,000	197,000	1,913,010	5,631,128	22,100	31	148,716	150	310
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	65,744	160,035	1,027,000	1,057,450	423,343	2,382,468	158	15,246	0
Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....	24,220	35,000	2,100,000	1,075,000	125,000	0	0	0	0
Manhattan College.....	60,375	64,351	31,000	260,000	144,000	11	7,961	0	0
New York College of Dentistry.....	14,225	1,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York Homeopathic Medical College.....	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
and Power Hospital.....	153,766	475,332	1,254,930	2,721,131	186,631	0	0	0	200
New York University.....	29,000	20,000	10,000	50,000	20,764	0	0	0	0
Charlton College of Technology.....	6,800	8,900	22,177	134,184	0	0	0	0	0

ପ୍ରକାଶନ କମିଶନ

to §12 to nonresidents.

=\$10 to residents; \$20 to nonresidents.

THE HARRISVILLE

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	Value of library and scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings (including dormitory).	Value of furniture (including dormitory).	Endow- ment funds.	Fellow- ships and scholar- ships.	Amount given to fellow- ships and scholar- ships.	Tuition fees.					
								1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>NEW YORK—continued.</b>													
Vassar College	\$103,700	64,201	\$1,321,274	\$1,082,967	\$11,572	\$11,572	\$11,572	11	11	11	11	11	11
Rochester Theological Seminary	116,300	53,172	1,729,744	228,460	1,544,224	11,910	11,910	11,910	0	0	0	0	0
University of Rochester	47,300	25,200	1,022,150	34,962	5,264,119	9,460	9,460	9,460	0	0	0	0	0
St. Bonaventure's College	53,165	273,900	21,000	610,000	413,654	124	124	124	0	0	0	0	0
Skidmore School of Arts	30,100	157,040	21,000	613,827	413,654	124	124	124	0	0	0	0	0
Union University	6,500	126,177	17,000	670,300	150,000	201	201	201	0	0	0	0	0
State University	50,450	106,510	17,000	670,300	150,000	201	201	201	0	0	0	0	0
New York State College of Forestry	5,000	53,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	17	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
Binghamton University	108,300	691,674	330,000	4,615,344	407,256	2,164,468	2,164,468	2,164,468	0	0	0	0	0
Marymount College	9,000	65,000	175,000	306,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania Polytechnic Institute	13,163	375,767	155,050	1,260,900	170,567	1,659,564	1,659,564	1,659,564	0	0	0	0	0
Bushnell Sage College	1,530	66,655	65,000	379,220	222,783	783,200	783,200	783,200	0	0	0	0	0
United States Military Academy	103,620	294,492	13,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	0
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>													
St. Peter's College	16,000	15,000	\$35,000	\$0,000	400,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	0
University of North Carolina	91,914	408,419	1,300,000	967,980	1,121,132	124	124	124	0	0	0	0	0
Quinas College	2,000	200	385	105,185	127,452	125,000	125,000	125,000	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson College	27,232	64,488	24,533	230,191	400,460	30	30	30	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity College	12,000	14,000	16,000	16,000	16,000	16,000	16,000	16,000	0	0	0	0	0
Elon College	7,000	45,230	100,000	167,000	120,350	38	38	38	0	0	0	0	0
Greensboro College	23,000	150,000	225,000	2,300,000	1,150,000	20	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina College for Women	7,000	14,000	45,000	200,000	185,000	301,336	301,336	301,336	0	0	0	0	0
Guildford College	7,000	7,000	50,000	150,000	75,000	12	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Lenoir College	7,000	7,000	30,000	100,000	50,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	0
Deavenport College	3,000	15,000	60,650	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	0	0	0	0	0
Meredith College	8,045	15,000	132,550	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000	0	0	0	0	0
Shaw University (Colored)	4,000	6,122	46,000	76,972	54,000	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Flora MacDonald College	25,000	48,725	46,000	200,000	86,000	362,767	362,767	362,767	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest College	10,084	294,795	110,073	670,985	137,618	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	2,000	4,000	50,000	400,000	155,670	240	240	240	0	0	0	0	0
Atlantic Wilson College	8,531	45,030	75,000	1,000,000	278,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	0

## **STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.**

119

STATE	CITY	COLLEGE	YEAR	STUDENTS	TEACHERS	Expenditure	Expenditure per student
North Dakota		North Dakota Agricultural College.....	1910-11	316,223	95,000	1,074,505	3.37
		Fargo College.....	1910-11	60,000	16,000	100,000	1,667
		Jamestown College.....	1910-11	60,000	16,000	100,000	1,667
		University of North Dakota.....	1910-11	342,630	94,000	1,074,505	3.09
Ohio		Ohio Northern University.....	1910-11	9,000	2,000	21,000	2,333
		Municipal University of Akron.....	1910-11	16,000	4,000	22,000	1,375
		Mount Union College.....	1910-11	20,000	5,000	22,000	1,100
		Ashland College.....	1910-11	4,000	1,000	10,000	2,500
		Ohio University.....	1910-11	52,000	12,000	120,000	2,308
		Bethel-Weller College.....	1910-11	19,632	4,218	52,000	640,000
		Bethelton College.....	1910-11	5,340	1,200	10,000	1,875
		Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery.....	1910-11	4,200	1,000	10,000	2,381
		Electro-Medical College.....	1910-11	5,000	1,000	10,000	2,000
		St. Mary's Seminary of the West.....	1910-11	17,000	4,000	10,000	588
		University of Cincinnati.....	1910-11	125,000	26,000	100,000	800
		Cave School of Applied Science.....	1910-11	15,239	3,000	20,000	1,320
		St. Ignatius College.....	1910-11	18,000	4,000	20,000	1,111
		May's Theological Seminary.....	1910-11	65,000	12,000	20,000	307
		Western Reserve University.....	1910-11	138,000	26,000	20,000	147
		Capitol University.....	1910-11	9,000	2,000	20,000	2,222
		Denison College.....	1910-11	215,000	46,000	20,000	93.8
		Ohio Wesleyan University.....	1910-11	8,300	1,800	20,000	2,439
		Florida College.....	1910-11	91,000	22,000	20,000	2,222
		Kenton College.....	1910-11	217,539	47,000	20,000	88.1
		Hiram College.....	1910-11	35,000	8,000	20,000	571.4
		Marshall College.....	1910-11	83,000	18,000	20,000	2,464
		Michigan College.....	1910-11	174,000	35,000	20,000	1,071
		Ohio State University.....	1910-11	47,416	10,000	20,000	429.6
		Ohio Wesleyan University.....	1910-11	60,000	12,000	20,000	333.3
		Oxford College for Women.....	1910-11	9,074	2,000	20,000	2,222
		Lake Erie College.....	1910-11	21,010	5,000	20,000	952.4
		Rio Grande College.....	1910-11	15,163	3,000	20,000	1,333
		Whittemore College.....	1910-11	5,500	1,000	20,000	3,636
		Henderson University.....	1910-11	24,000	6,000	20,000	833.3
		St. John's University.....	1910-11	18,000	4,000	20,000	1,000
		Toledo University.....	1910-11	11,000	2,000	20,000	1,818
		Otherwell College.....	1910-11	21,150	5,000	20,000	950
		Wilmington College.....	1910-11	3,300	600	20,000	6,000
		Dickinson College.....	1910-11	44,000	10,000	20,000	450
		Delaware College.....	1910-11	12,000	3,000	20,000	1,667

An 878 to Nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1918-20—Continued.*

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (including in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.					
								10	11	12	13	14	
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>													
Oklahoma College for Women.....	6,000	\$72,543	\$20,000	\$115,000	4	\$1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phillips University.....	9,380	32,000	87,000	22,000	26	\$60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Young Women.....	12,000	379,807	122,243	1,218,754	5	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Oklahoma.....	32,500	40,446	56,523	125,000	3,670,000	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	6,500	418,246	75,000	1,282,453	181,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OREGON.</b>													
Albany College.....	8,258	15,835	54,300	24,000	9,000	260,992	26	1,550	50	0	0	0	0
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	41,450	564,991	475,277	1,227,712	135,888	263,385	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seattle Bible University.....	6,325	17,477	40,000	88,909	27,034	350,000	350	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Oregon.....	94,000	331,016	349,000	1,111,871	185,519	455,000	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific University.....	20,000	30,000	30,000	1,150,000	50,000	255,691	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
McMinnville College.....	6,485	10,959	44,206	45,192	77,000	248,186	18	3,983	75	0	0	0	0
Pacific College.....	3,000	6,820	30,000	30,000	16,000	116,000	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reed College.....	19,786	81,807	215,000	438,572	2,000,000	30,000	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kimball School of Theology.....	4,000	4,000	15,000	214,000	100,000	725,000	26	1,670	40	0	0	0	0
Willamette College.....	13,900	46,500	200,000	200,000	100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>													
Cedar Crest College.....	5,800	12,650	50,000	160,000	25,000	32,609	3	750	150	0	0	0	0
Muhlenberg College.....	24,261	66,932	500,000	348,716	73,898	99,000	61	0	100	0	0	0	0
Lebanon Valley College.....	5,000	48,250	34,300	235,750	100,000	238,410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Vincent College and Seminary.....	55,000	75,000	250,000	200,000	200,000	12,000	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver College.....	5,500	46,447	50,000	378,700	162,000	228,960	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Geneva College.....	10,717	200,000	100,000	2,000,000	3,057,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lehigh University.....	100,335	50,000	37,000	200,000	163,000	28	11,350	100	0	0	0	0	0
Moravian College and Theological Seminary.....	17,000	50,000	100,783	1,724,435	866,013	4,197,676	125	20,535	0	0	0	0	0
Bryn Mawr College.....	90,000	410,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## **STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.**

121

Total number of students							
Dickinson College.....	34,000	70,000	90,000	468,860	202,480	399,743	0
Wilson College.....	14,000	90,183	45,073	248,996	129,850	380,960	0
Crossen Theological Seminary.....	30,000	45,300	60,000	200,000	123,500	835,155	0
Ursinus College.....	30,000	45,197	205,864	892,455	165,460	223,550	0
Lafayette College.....	49,000	335,000	100,000	475,000	171,000	800,000	0
Pennsylvania College.....	35,000	110,000	100,000	300,000	100,000	53,000	0
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	26,000	80,000	25,000	250,000	75,000	369,000	0
Secton Hill College for Women.....	7,000	45,000	68,000	1,000,000	300,000	500,000	0
Thiel College.....	11,000	25,000	35,000	174,000	49,000	66,148	0
Grove City College.....	17,776	42,010	87,068	344,112	145,322	261,398	0
Haverford College.....	61,000	300,000	1,100,000	1,800,000	500,000	2,885,274	0
Juniata College.....	28,000	92,500	150,000	234,000	110,875	560,142	0
Franklin and Marshall College.....	48,000	202,450	34,000	594,000	365,500	561,073	0
Bucknell University.....	16,000	30,100	30,900	289,926	82,000	622,312	0
Lincoln University (colored).....	35,500	204,732	142,075	499,050	136,600	1,038,165	0
Allouez College.....	40,000	39,000	1,500	20,000	60,000	300,000	0
Messeyville Theological School.....	10,975	34,500	34,500	36,000	175,000	538,284	0
Irving Female College.....	1,000	56,500	56,500	65,100	200,000	80,000	0
Albright College.....	10,500	39,000	39,000	1,010,100	1,010,100	2,000,000	0
Westminster College.....	8,000	250,000	250,000	101,430	1,202,378	5,250	0
Drexel Institute.....	10,000	50,000	50,000	3,861,330	300,000	382,880	0
Dropsie College.....	29,010	50,000	50,000	400,000	400,000	0	0
Jefferson Medical College.....	35,000	53,000	53,000	250,000	625,325	23,990	0
La Salle College.....	9,110	60,598	2,931,734	2,931,454	12,252,898	1,062,214	72
Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	303,572	3,915,734	2,931,454	1,062,214	9,035,037	300,000	100
St. Charles Seminary.....	1,200	617,363	900,000	4,616,563	138,541,397	15,073	0
Temple University.....	5,800	127,000	300,000	216,000	9,583,000	73	0
University of Pennsylvania.....	24,000	403,483	476,483	1,314,322	236,000	45,000	0
Western Theological Seminary.....	39,000	100,000	100,000	457,140	589,222	95	0
Philadelphia State College.....	24,000	25,000	30,000	275,000	200,000	873,295	0
Swarthmore College.....	75,690	922,256	1,975,386	340,519	275,000	66	0
Villanova College.....	40,000	375,748	767,632	848,088	336,290	190	0
Washington and Jefferson College.....	18,300	102,000	900,000	1,400,000	2,494,342	20	0
Porto Rico.....	8,000	101,613	55,902	185,649	11,169	0	0
Rhode Island.....	22,700	152,712	15,000	325,000	50,000	0	0
Brown University.....	270,000	2,500	122,500	360,000	3,200,000	3,175	0
Providence College.....	26,000	0	0	0	16,200	3	0

Use is made of the adjacent Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, which contains 450,000 volumes.

27 850 nonresident.

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.					
								Arts and sciences.	Engineering.	Law.	Medicine.	Den- istry.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>													
Anderson College for Women.....	4,000	\$10,000	\$60,000	\$275,000	\$175,000	\$131,300	\$307,300	15	\$2,620	\$100	0	0	0
College of Charleston.....	21,982	31,200	52,000	14,300	14,300				40	0	0	0	0
Medical College of the State of South Carolina.....	3,500	63,083	40,000	138,800					0	0	0	150	0
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	7,000	72,960	50,000	900,000	900,000	1,337,749		74	40	\$40	0	0	0
Clemson Agricultural College.....	19,349	645,836	334,659	1,439	1,439					27	0	0	0
Benedict College (colored).....	8,080	46,000	200,000	360,000	160,000	153,000	153,000			0	0	0	0
Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	16,000	10,000	6,000	60,000	60,000	64,000	64,000			40	10	505	0
University of South Carolina.....	65,460	228,092	945,000	494,700	119,000	207,366	18	5,400	60	0	0	0	0
Erskine College.....	10,000	23,500	12,500	134,000	40,000	10	10						
Franklin Theological Seminary.....	8,000	25,000	15,000	253,300	49,800	208,000	208,000						
Turman University.....	13,000	66,500	44,400	118,000	130,000	29,146	11						
Lander College.....	7,842	20,000	10,000	70,000	70,000	30,000	150,000			2,040	60	0	0
Newberry College.....	22,742	391,084	444,194	1,401,000	1,401,000	508,275	323,842	26	125,000	3,000	40	0	0
Wofford College.....	7,134	73,134	190,000	225,000	500,000	125,000	102,000			140	60	0	0
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA.</b>													
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	25,000	86,000	96,000	667,000	125,000	451,060				12	12	0	0
Huron College.....	11,149	29,000	110,000	232,494	35,000					75	0	0	0
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	15,757	39,092	24,000	380,715	91,000	329,363				100	0	12	0
State School of Mines.....	7,750	55,000	25,000	100,000	100,000								
Sokol Falls College.....	4,360	17,160	30,557	56,000	35,000	186,980	2			75	0	0	0
University of South Dakota.....	38,000	240,000	50,000	665,000	285,000					12	12	50	60
<b>TENNESSEE.</b>													
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	16,000	68,750	25,000	195,000	40,000	306,831	14			75	0	0	0
Tusculum College.....	3,000	42,350	32,300	218,000	93,000	379,062				40	32	0	0
Lincoln Memorial University.....	5,010	50,000	142,000	205,000	104,000	620,000				32	120	0	0

		2,000	1,500	1,000	500	0
Union University	30,000	140,000	32,750	105,000	0	0
Carson and Newman College	30,000	140,680	22,000	32,940	0	0
Knoxville College (colored)	13,887	22,055	10,000	32,500	0	0
University of Tennessee	4,000	100,000	200,000	125,000	0	0
Chattanooga University	11,402	369,157	911,830	921,543	0	0
Maryville College	15,000	32,708	63,000	45,300	0	0
Tennessee College	21,000	158,705	170,000	50,000	0	0
Fisk University (colored)	4,000	32,163	84,522	246,500	0	0
Nearby Medical College (colored)	86,602	76,951	210,000	160,000	0	0
Vanderbilt University	12,000	361,121	381,773	983,894	0	0
Uniiversity of the South	50,000	200,000	129,330	722,850	0	0
Arlington Christian College	5,536	20,538	70,000	200,000	125,500	75
Simpson College	5,000	50,000	44,000	310,000	135,000	0
University of Texas	1,459	1,100,126	1,582,700	1,82,810	75,000	0
Baylor College	6,000	120,061	247,967	62,221	2,55,000	0
Daniel Baker College	6,770	47,866	100,000	277,500	21,000	0
Howard Payne College	3,074	20,000	30,000	316,600	187,500	0
Clarendon College	7,461	18,446	856,066	160,718	2,088,020	103,923
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	3,500	55,000	10,000	187,000	95,000	0
Dentist Baptist College	1,212	248,538	150,110	68,525	410,900	0
College of Industrial Arts	1,212	248,538	17,116	30,000	215,040	0
Texas Christian College	1,000	86,076	123,852	10,000	220,000	0
Texas Woman's College	1,000	130,310	126,219	351,500	185,100	0
Southwestern University	2,002	17,675	45,000	150,000	85,000	0
Wesley College	5,000	5,000	10,000	125,000	12,131	0
Texas Wesleyan College	2,942	37,942	87,012	12,500	657,500	0
Alexander College	6,713	16,400	10,000	125,000	45,000	0
College of Marshall	2,315	26,950	121,786	204,605	65,000	0
McMurry College	3,156	6,200	20,000	105,000	53,000	0
Texas Presbyterian College	2,700	17,600	17,116	30,000	68,000	0
Wayland Baptist College	5,744	33,950	33,928	90,000	155,000	0
Institute Word College	2,400	1,920	1,920	100,000	250,000	0
University of the Lake College	5,000	159,000	100,000	128,965	0	0
Wheaton College	2,020	37,924	87,012	12,500	657,500	0
Southernmost College	2,942	37,942	87,012	12,500	657,500	0
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	7,000	41,000	210,801	357,500	334,560	232,676
Austin College	11,715	53,886	50,000	245,000	140,000	100,000
Cairn Burdette College	3,000	12,600	35,512	109,000	60,000	210,600
Kidd Key College	3,000	24,000	29,000	175,000	25,000	6,000
Westminster College	3,198	19,120	155,000	100,000	50,000	39,750
Texas Military College	2,877	9,800	37,500	135,000	60,000	100,000
Thorp Spring Christian College	45,628	135,160	569,796	126,892	0	0
Baylor University	6,650	25,000	91,500	250,000	0	0
Trinity University	120	100	0	0	0	0

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships, and scholarships, *etc., 1918-20*—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including farm).	Value of dormitories (including dormitory corps).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships given in dormitory corps.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fees.				
									Arts and sciences.	Eng. gineering.	Law.	Medi- cine.	Dentistry.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
UTAH.													
Utah Agricultural College.....	33,554	\$245,000	\$20,500	\$888,000	\$120,000	\$120,000	\$34	\$4,360	0	0	\$70	0	0
University of Utah.....	62,197	375,410	50,000	942,700	.....	.....	20	.....	0	0	0	0	0
Westminster College.....	8,000	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT.													
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	165,000	337,000	100,000	\$259,000	808,471	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlebury College.....	50,000	137,826	23,945	1,597,337	1,597,320	11,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwich University.....	30,000	138,000	9,884	191,840	175,000	175,000	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Michael's College.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.													
Randolph-Macon College.....	18,000	16,259	25,000	275,000	146,000	423,500	23	2,916	75	0	0	0	0
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	30,000	245,013	120,207	590,700	80,600	314,312	423	.....	(4)	0	0	0	0
Blacksburg College for Girls.....	2,500	50,000	40,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bridgewater College.....	11,000	35,100	45,700	24,000	50,000	346,233	26	3,140	528	40	0	0	0
Bullitt College.....	2,500	4,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Intermont College.....	1,500	7,500	50,000	260,000	1,484,125	1,484,125	10,694	2,745,035	168	12,084	(34)	0	0
University of Virginia.....	120,300	25,521	600,000	75,000	75,000	1,484,125	1,484,125	1,484,125	1,484,125	1,484,125	90	0	0
Averett College.....	1,400	15,100	25,000	207,540	34,000	75,575	10	.....	.....	.....	175	0	0
Emory and Henry College.....	6,000	26,927	20,000	450,000	250,000	195,000	61	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0
Hampden-Sidney College.....	25,000	30,000	100,000	423,220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0
Hollins College.....	8,200	100,000	85,000	810,732	44,700	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	0	0
Virginia Military Institute.....	23,000	30,326	37,500	533,485	84,674	940,135	23	1,931	180	0	0	0	0
Washington and Lee University.....	50,000	126,745	50,000	118,000	20,000	140,000	58	2,900	50	0	0	0	0
Lynchburg College.....	4,000	55,000	100,000	341,383	120,000	272,231	4	75	9,860	140	0	0	0
Benedict-Macon Woman's College.....	20,000	162,905	100,000	20,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	0	0
Marion College.....	2,500	25,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	0	0
Medical College of Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0
University of Richmond.....	25,000	94,000	200,000	1,000,321	212,125	1,300,000	100,000	100,000	100	0	25	0	0
Virginia Union University (colored).....	30,000	6,500	250,000	250,000	120,000	120,000	2,400	2,400	12	2,775	50	0	0
Emmerson College.....	4,000	14,500	38,500	38,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0

**STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.**

125

Roanoke College.....	27,000	63,000	22,500	241,164	32,440	185,976	32	150	0	0	0	0
Sweet Briar College.....	2,000	1,000	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525	525
College of William and Mary.....	21,000	75,000	7,450	275,190	35,000	251,025	137	175	0	0	0	0
<b>WASHINGTON.</b>												
State College of Washington.....	74,856	307,118	153,291	4,155,294	213,300	1,005,199	32	3,350	0	0	0	0
University of Washington.....	120,520	727,440	1,061,230	1,212,514	60,640	6,343,627	13	30	30	0	0	0
Gonzaga University.....	15,000	300,000	300,000	510,365	88,526	90,000	5	60	0	0	0	0
Whitworth College.....	4,000	11,000	11,000	10,000	10,400	14,000	289,534	2	0	0	0	0
College of Puget Sound.....	7,121	18,535	18,535	225,400	139,300	20,000	750,578	25	6,000	100	0	0
Whitman College.....	30,000	97,772	97,772	100,000	103,000	481,000	474,810	46	95	0	0	0
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>												
Bethany College.....	9,000	30,000	103,000	81,000	481,000	103,000	30,000	46	65	0	0	0
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	10,000	25,000	25,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	240,000	240	0	0	0	0
Davis and Elkins College.....	70,000	13,000	13,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100	0	0	0	0
West Virginia University.....	4,000	2,000	2,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100	0	0	0	0
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>												
Lawrence College.....	39,671	171,634	150,000	610,781	278,000	1,126,790	11	100	0	0	0	0
Northland College.....	6,000	15,982	22,000	77,344	35,000	72,000	15	0	0	0	0	0
Beloit College.....	65,500	150,500	150,500	450,000	120,000	1,700,334	15	0	0	0	0	0
University of Wisconsin.....	276,000	2,161,570	2,168,730	5,102,637	1,700,000	7,171,282	173	32,436	0	0	0	0
Milwaukee College.....	11,000	21,000	21,000	347,000	16,000	10,000	22,000	40	2,240	50	0	0
Marquette University.....	31,000	278,160	278,160	525,000	1,345,000	1,345,000	1,345,000	1,345	0	0	0	0
Milwaukee-Downer College.....	15,000	75,415	75,415	241,012	450,712	202,084	67,159	11	1,197	150	0	0
St. Lawrence College.....	16,000	29,000	29,000	130,000	130,000	130,000	130,000	130	0	0	0	0
Mission Hill College.....	18,000	25,000	25,000	8,700	14,000	125,000	125,000	125	0	0	0	0
Campion College.....	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Alphonsus College and Academy.....	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ripon College.....	28,623	125,128	122,676	273,622	174,500	411,191	37	120	0	0	0	0
Northwestern College.....	11,018	42,380	42,380	32,000	182,000	57,283	10	1,000	40	0	0	0
Carroll College.....	10,887	21,000	21,000	48,900	205,000	431,575	75	0	0	0	0	0
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	6,000	0	0	20,000	65,000	33,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>WYOMING.</b>												
University of Wyoming.....	46,000	325,000	125,000	530,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80	17	901	0	0

<sup>a</sup> \$50 to nonresidents  
<sup>b</sup> \$125 to residents; \$210 to nonresidents.  
<sup>c</sup> \$80 to nonresidents;  
<sup>d</sup> \$10 to residents; \$175 to nonresidents.

<sup>e</sup> \$125 to nonresidents.  
<sup>f</sup> \$25 to residents; \$40 to nonresidents.  
<sup>g</sup> \$110 day course; \$160 night course.

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-30.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From State or city.			From private benefactions.			Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	From productive funds.		For board, etc.	From United States government.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.		From all other sources.	
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For current expenses.	For current expenses.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	For endowment.	From private benefactions.	From all other sources.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ALABAMA.										12
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$23,530	\$1,432		\$21,440						13
Birmingham Southern College.....	17,260	2,875	\$20,223	7,210						14
Howard College.....	18,592	8,47	19,040	27,000						
Judson College.....	5,408		50,360	5,647						
Marion Technical Institute and Alabama Technical Institute and	24,540									
College for Women of Alabama.....	19,352									
St. Bernard College.....	44,121									
Spring Hill College.....	9,150									
Talladega College (colored).....	11,400									
University of Alabama.....	46,686									
ARIZONA.										
University of Arizona.....	18,142	7,826	72,722	22,140	\$34,900	433,907	101,722	60,000		836,415
ARKANSAS.										
Henderson Brown College.....	31,261	14,130								
Ouachita College.....	60,000			3,524						
Arkansas College.....	7,467			5,000						
College of the Ozarks.....	8,776	1,741	1,653	5,375						
Central Baptist College.....	22,792		5,400	21,076						
Hendrix College.....	21,930	9,710	20,980	13,260						
Crescent College.....	60,000									
University of Arkansas.....	24,332	1,400		6,881						
Little Rock College.....	39,270			4,250						
Galloway College.....	35,758	7,015		3,000						
	63,954			5,105						

A

**STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.**

127

**CALIFORNIA.**

Bakersfield Junior College.....	47	421	20,034	365,821	107,382	2,575,215	159,359	302,284	530,344	110,718	1,095,170	5,21,070	21,070
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....	504	211	0	59,119	10,127	59,194	59,194	3,322	3,322	176	58,944	5,314,484	5,314,484
University of California.....	83	119	0	25,299	9,000	25,000	18,323	49,610	49,610	20,840	132,769	224,982	224,982
Pomona College.....	43	699	4,025	4,025	12,397	15,340	12,397	72,952	72,952	6,706	132,769	72,952	72,952
Fullerton Junior College.....	28	299	9,000	25,000	18,323	49,610	18,323	72,952	72,952	6,706	132,769	72,952	72,952
College of Medical Evangelists.....	43	699	4,025	12,397	15,340	12,397	15,340	72,952	72,952	6,706	132,769	72,952	72,952
Orange County College.....	85,052	61,200	122,397	122,397	122,397	122,397	122,397	122,397	122,397	122,397	122,397	122,397	122,397
University of Redlands.....	1,7704	4,744	80,920	80,920	80,920	80,920	80,920	80,920	80,920	80,920	80,920	80,920	80,920
California Institute of Technology.....	48,492	3,776	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422
Pacific Union College.....	27,416	4,387	13,532	13,532	13,532	13,532	13,532	13,532	13,532	13,532	13,532	13,532	13,532
Church Divinity School of the Pacific.....	17	107	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040
College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	20,535	1,500	26,000	26,000	26,000	26,000	26,000	26,000	26,000	26,000	26,000	26,000	26,000
Kent Law School.....	80,101	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
St. Ignatius College.....	7,290	1,300	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040
San Francisco Law School.....	81,101	4,300	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040
College of Notre Dame.....	44,000	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040
University of the Pacific.....	60,100	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	325,726	69,137	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040
Whittier College.....	4,904	765	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040

**COLORADO.**

University of Colorado.....	143,225	33,082	4,000	150,000	350,000	299,344	122,730	8,634	8,634	2,087	135,283	1,722,755	1,722,755
Colorado College.....	42,206	10,942	44,381	19,424	125,615	125,615	125,615	125,615	125,615	125,615	125,615	125,615	125,615
Colorado Agricultural College.....	26,732	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040
State School of Mines.....	23,356	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040

**CONNECTICUT.**

Trinity College.....	20,537	3,068	2,519	88,565	19,075	19,075	19,075	19,075	19,075	4,031	16,178	122,379	122,379
Berkeley Divinity School.....	70,300	16,613	10,682	134,567	1,388,296	1,388,296	1,388,296	1,388,296	1,388,296	7,375	90,635	31,441	31,441
Western University.....	70,300	16,613	10,682	57,250	46,547	24,750	24,750	24,750	24,750	200,924	200,924	587,331	587,331
Yale University.....	70,300	16,613	10,682	33,064	56,710	24,750	24,750	24,750	24,750	84,547	84,547	79,600	79,600
Connecticut College for Women.....	71,663	33,064	56,710	24,750	24,750	24,750	24,750	24,750	24,750	84,547	84,547	4,107,537	4,107,537
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	31,663	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040	1,040

**DELAWARE.**

Delaware College.....	24,069	85,769	1,040	15,000	79,015	91,528	31,694	2,720	2,720	23,601	35,263	416,425	416,425
-----------------------	--------	--------	-------	--------	--------	--------	--------	-------	-------	--------	--------	---------	---------

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.*

Institutions.	From student fees.		From State or city.		From private benefactions.		From all other sources.		Total receipts (exclusive of additional to endowments).			
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room, board, etc.	From productive funds.	For current expenses.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additional to endowments).		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>												
American University.....	\$412											
Catholic Sisters College.....	53,679											
Catholic University of America.....	53,679											
Gallaudet College.....												
Georgetown University.....	325,707											
George Washington University.....	105,536											
Howard University (colored).....												
National Law School.....	48,100											
Trinity College.....	14,532											
Washington College of Law.....	26,941											
<b>FLORIDA.</b>												
John B. Stetson University.....	31,621	11,249	43,337	47,131								
University of Florida.....	11,181		79,615	10,634	\$20,000	\$1,710	\$1,710					
Honolulu State College for Women.....	15,100			2,084	77,500	17,500						
Bellows College.....	13,716		5,312	22,566								
<b>GEORGIA.</b>												
University of Georgia.....	32,968	10,115		26,609	5,000	306,385	1,52,418			3,522	103,549	
Atlanta Law School.....	10,000											
Atlanta-Southern Dental School.....	42,143											
Atlanta Theological Seminary.....												
Atlanta University (colored).....	12,365	100	1,300	16,031	8,208					11,000		
Gammie Theological Seminary (colored).....	1,073	5,351	4,430	2,950	1,150					2,756	35,920	19,592
Georgia School of Technology.....	92,839											
Morehouse College (colored).....	4,060											
Morris Brown (University) (colored).....	3,022											
Paine College (colored).....	1,810	3,609	3,609	3,710	1,714							
Cox College.....												

**STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.**

<b>North Georgia Agricultural College.</b>	2,100	22,640	6,200	30,000	2,000
Arnes Scott College.	82,175	67,436	5,519	—	156,740
Piedmont College.	81,447	29,506	120,459	—	192,211
Emory University.	81,400	78,835	154	—	127,704
Bessie Pitt College.	122,460	85,643	—	—	370,912
Brenau College.	122,469	159,945	—	—	149,923
La Grange College.	1,168	17,875	—	12,000	297,154
Mercer University.	12,342	—	26,572	55,000	285,154
Western University.	20,000	—	—	—	31,900
Oglethorpe University.	78,397	12,370	9,355	7,500	109,072
Georgia Tech.	12,900	11,750	6,036	4,700	109,039
Georgia Institute of Technology.	49,377	68,257	3,060	25,000	110,250
Shanty College.	9,121	13,616	—	11,000	129,585
Cairn University (colored).	2,896	13,680	—	5,000	61,441
Young L. G. Harris College.	—	—	—	—	19,892
<b>HAWAII.</b>	—	—	—	—	—
College of Hawaii.	306	—	—	53,497	21,179
<b>IDABO.</b>	—	—	—	—	137,000
College of Idaho.	6,299	1,296	9,481	—	—
Gooding College.	2,711	—	6,360	—	—
University of Idaho.	6,446	3,000	17,000	40,000	22,146
Idaho Technical Institute.	4,537	4,029	23,262	103,472	23,625
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>	—	—	—	—	—
Hedding College.	11,170	2,250	9,803	15,812	5,011
William and Veanti College.	1,106	—	6,300	—	1,758
Aurora College.	3,933	3,945	7,064	—	45,804
Illinois Wesleyan University.	36,213	—	110,675	47,731	3,000
St. Viator College.	80,000	7,500	—	—	10,406
Blackburn College.	10,827	3,060	11,532	—	81,063
Carthage College.	24,039	6,867	24,028	14,583	7,574
Armour Institute of Technology.	—	—	—	—	20,757
Chicago Medical School.	30,100	—	—	—	91,715
DePaul University.	105,950	—	—	—	107,550
Hahnemann Medical College.	6,943	—	—	—	15,070
John Marshall Law School.	—	—	—	—	102,990
Lewis Institute.	126,725	—	76,301	—	—
Loyola University.	72,473	—	525	—	—
McCormick Theological Seminary.	—	—	91,019	—	240,625
Xaver College.	—	—	—	—	120,220
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.	66,700	12,600	—	—	99,654
University of Chicago.	1,064,761	75,612	273,928	1,372,174	127,200
Western Theological Seminary.	—	—	—	—	—
James Madison University.	84,043	20,752	—	—	—
Durham College.	21,677	4,050	18,372	12,927	—
Northern University.	844,254	77,157	45,167	11,906	184,344
Non College.	44,388	12,680	33,274	217,130	3,147
Montello Seminary.	—	—	48,074	—	110,896
				60,100	214,376
				76,558	2,987
				—	277,831
				—	201,375

1718°

## **BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.**

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

181

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.*

Institutions.	From student fees.			From State or city.			From private foundations.			Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).		
	For tuition and other educational services.		For board, room, rent, etc.	From productive funds.		For increase of plant.	From United States Government.		For endowment.	From all other sources.		Total receipts.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>KANSAS—continued.</b>												
Parmenter College.....	\$16,500	\$2,500			\$2,500							\$46,400
Friends University.....	10,483				12,082							27,050
Southwestern College.....	36,663				15,340							132,915
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>												
Berea College.....	34,472	29,576	127,360		58,705							610,227
Oden College.....	2,200				10,000							12,200
Centre College.....	21,650	5,140			24,400							621,390
Georgetown College.....	30,070	1,632			33,204							133,530
Bethany College.....	68,992				68,992							47,690
Sewanee College.....	14,441		1,060									73,510
Transylvania College.....	33,060		30,333	10,230								19,510
University of Kentucky.....	4,000											19,514
Jefferson School of Law.....												
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....												
University of Louisville.....	67,112		1,290	22,540								292,111
Bethel College.....	9,100	2,745		9,300	10,234							115,670
St. Mary's College.....	5,500	2,000		35,000								4,000
Cumberland College.....	7,300	1,300			19,642							
Asbury College.....												
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>												
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	16,996				14,555							360,074
Jefferson College.....	10,932				30,445							50,400
Manfield Female College.....					94,023							
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	77,969				14,947							294,715
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	214,634				213,259							603,151

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

138

	17,517	1,831			66,162		26,400		111,910	111,910
MAINE.										
Bowdoin College.....	65,320	11,499		155,243			1,176		213,428	213,428
Bates College.....	85,122		14,276	9,915		220,981	119,986		642,738	642,738
University of Maine.....	95,160		15,844	10,444					411,610	411,610
Colby College.....	39,584								90,380	90,380
MARYLAND.										
St. John's College.....	16,651	1,644	2,950	667					384	22,354
United States Naval Academy.....									2,252,646	2,252,646
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....										
Goucher College.....	198,647		55,451						7,525	22,356
John Hopkins University.....	185,127		497,926						480,279	213,428
Loyola College.....	13,160		3,500						3,956,377	2,252,646
Morgan College (colored).....	2,754	1,490	8,100	3,820					1,706,294	
University of Maryland (Law, Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy).....									71,060	17,060
Washington College.....	3,785								131,948	131,948
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	30,160	16,690	54,101	6,548						
Mount St. Mary's College.....	17,200	61,547	44,244							
St. Joseph's College.....										
Hood College.....	6,461	9,326	42,410	1,040						
Maryland College for Women.....	33,700	25,018	35,000							
Rheged College.....	9,125	2,486	12,801	6,125						
College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....										
Western Maryland College.....	21,047	7,914	22,064							
Wesleyan Theological Seminary.....	57,624									
MASSACHUSETTS.										
Amherst College.....	71,629	12,494	15,121							
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....										
Boston University.....	9,082	7,320	10,413	\$104,470	594,686	66,725	440,386	9,499		
Boston Bible College.....	400,106	6,322	9,765	45,376					1,070,670	109,113
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....										
Northeastern College.....	20,221		1,915							
Portia Law School.....	260,725		16,400							
St. John's Seminary.....	164,497		104,000	63,216						
Simmons College.....	28,406		947							
Suffolk Law School.....	2,790		947							
Andover Theological Seminary.....	1,157,285	172,120	420,380	2,021,582					387,613	387,613
Harvard University.....									23,404	23,404
									39,697	39,697
									4,611,056	4,611,056
									407,601	407,601
									6,965,491	6,965,491

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20.*

Institutions.	From student fees.			From State or city.			From private benefactions.			From all other sources.			Total receipts (exclusive of additional amounts to endowment).	
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.	From productive funds.			For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.				
				8	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—continued.</b>														
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	\$750,330	\$24,304	\$156,086	\$525,863	15,396	.....	\$100,000	\$21,682	.....	\$5,820,854	\$90,023	\$38,622	\$1,617,794	
Bethel College	96,977	26,450	82,026	90,000	17,283	.....	.....	54,750	.....	2,250	17,646	17,646	31,686,940	
Boston College	47,129	.....	.....	.....	.....	145,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	226,453	90,023	226,453	
Lowell Technical School	370,223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,148	1,405,941	.....	20,531	145,600	145,600	145,600	
Smith College	30,126	21,536	6,111	15,050	49,447	47,381	20,200	225,260	2,273	8,980	1,375,900	2,437	1,375,900	
Wellesley College	30,310	.....	285,058	7,748	10,620	11,011	20,750	5,924	9,977	847,377	173,420	173,420	573,988	
Mount Holyoke College	164,510	30,677	39,748	10,622	5,543	5,543	20,750	6,000	22,178	622,108	600,102	600,102	529,212	
Tufts College	350,375	27,132	59,455	15,452	15,452	10,700	50,986	1,971	22,945	1,775,212	1,775,212	1,775,212	1,775,212	
Wellesley College	89,345	27,132	53,753	18,077	18,077	18,077	50,986	35,561	33,561	3,927,558	3,927,558	3,927,558	3,927,558	
Williams College	12,355	22,302	22,302	179,207	179,207	179,207	634,704	214,924	214,924	2,116,558	2,116,558	2,116,558	2,116,558	
Cornell University	78,882	31,553	152,504	5,144	46,470	44,120	12,500	15,373	11,100	307,058	307,058	307,058	307,058	
College of the Holy Cross	82,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316,065	15,500	51,165	571,551	571,551	571,551	571,551	
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>														
Adrian College	12,078	1,735	8,971	3,000	22,500	23,225	2,021,750	8,673	4,000	71,068	.....	13,154	114,064	
Albion College	30,702	1,200	2,650	.....	50,320	525,000	20,861	8,332	14,621	34,690	87,952	87,952	42,968	
Alma College	14,541	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,861	59,712	15,839	79,118	79,118	70,788	
University of Michigan	682,445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	666,974	3,875,725	3,854,374	3,854,374	3,854,374	
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery	10,425	7,185	7,185	.....	.....	.....	66,900	.....	.....	.....	77,325	77,325	77,325	
Detroit Junior College	84,935	25,358	25,358	15,000	70,758	55,125	213,221	17,000	.....	2,561	62,611	62,611	62,611	
University of Detroit	108,947	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,210	265,113	1,468,755	1,468,755	1,468,755	
Michigan Agricultural College	15,145	2,036	2,036	26,397	6,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	56	413	413	413	
Grand Rapids Junior College	12,020	1,045	3,428	3,428	3,428	10,328	41,972	77,394	12,000	6,000	.....	2,794	2,794	
Hillside College	14,045	3,364	3,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,439	91,439	14,457	
Michigan College of Mines	12,202	3,428	3,428	10,328	10,328	10,328	41,972	77,394	12,000	6,000	.....	2,794	2,794	
Kalamazoo College	15,145	2,036	2,036	26,397	6,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	56	413	413	413	

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20.

Institutions*	From student fees.				From State or city.				From private benefactions.				Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).			
	For tuition and other educational services.		For room rent.	For board, etc.	From productive funds.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From United States Government.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	From all other sources.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
<b>MISSOURI—continued.</b>																
Ostley College.....	\$22,476	\$7,910	\$30,230	\$22,229	\$30,713	.....	.....	.....	\$120,474	\$65,115	\$47,988	\$14,053	\$40,616	\$21,705	\$40,616	
Park College.....	12,083	6,614	7,184	10,227	25,889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,084	241,119	256,550	241,119	241,119	
Lindenwood College.....	70,614	7,184	10,227	25,889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	26,859	26,859	26,859	
Concordia Seminary.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	22,000	12,000	22,000	
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	306,822	14,263	510,894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	551,452	22,925	.....	1,497,456	946,004	946,004	946,004	
St. Louis University.....	13,252	4,033	12,662	10,360	22,000	.....	.....	.....	127,000	9,201	1,761	169,350	73,350	169,350	169,350	
Washington University.....	12,824	6,200	32,000	11,460	22,000	.....	.....	.....	74,873	1,761	4,240	103,258	25,485	103,258	103,258	
Kappa United Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,294	55,294	55,294	55,294	
Dreury College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Central Wesleyan College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Loretto College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
<b>MONTANA.</b>																
Montana State School of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	13,191	6,427	26,590	.....	.....	\$70,000	\$369,500	\$110,358	.....	.....	.....	89,084	685,160	685,160	685,160	
University of Montana.....	21,440	6,638	52,067	26,363	38,467	1,260	217,514	1,260	.....	16,260	.....	12,362	379,340	98,842	98,842	98,842
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>																
Nebraska Central College.....	2,644	571	3,961	1,467	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,500	.....	6,465	609	15,717	15,717	15,717	
Union College.....	36,500	15,000	24,500	22,152	16,534	.....	.....	.....	661	446	13,500	20,000	134,000	66,008	134,000	
Deane College.....	11,329	3,746	3,500	26,872	14,020	.....	.....	.....	80,000	50,000	9,342	2,058	65,022	159,812	65,022	
McMurry College.....	10,430	3,500	1,179	7,030	15,947	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	15,060	68,396	68,396	68,396	
Grand Island College.....	5,117	3,653	1,653	5,926	55,854	227,350	1,004,945	163,225	.....	.....	6,547	6,547	62,714	62,714	62,714	
Bastings College.....	14,356	3,653	3,653	50,854	50,854	43	5,926	5,926	.....	2,350	19,000	2,350	2,446,710	2,446,710	2,446,710	
University of Nebraska Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	138,009	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,201	27,851	30,201	30,201	
University of Omaha Wesleyan University.....	22,491	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,019	36,963	36,963	36,963	
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	51,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,147	122,410	122,410	122,410	

**STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.**

Yale College.....	11,189	1,181	7,369	6,369	.....	6,397	1,088	3,478	54,463	47,866
University of Nevada.....	11,706	.....	35,427	14,701	28,768	212,940	95,092	.....	19,573	418,357
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	530	.....	.....	418,357
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	30,303	24,021	92,034	38,710	10,000	173,075	104,579	67,365	73,268	105,042
Dartmouth College.....	20,265	142,260	228,257	15,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	38,606	1,570,177
St. Anselm's College.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000	577,774
NEW JERSEY.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000
Bloomfield Theological Seminary.....	15	7,900	12,670	.....	.....	25,910	15,546	.....	.....	.....
College of St. Elizabeth.....	24,371	10,223	37,748	.....	.....	40,673	14,486	7,402	62,101	36,191
State's Institute of Technology.....	186,288	.....	.....	72,320	.....	.....	.....	306,686	72,342	266,010
Ursula College.....	3,883	2,099	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,474	27,337	27,337
New Jersey Law School.....	21,696	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,696	21,696
Rutgers College.....	80,700	11,414	43,350	53,940	386,681	316,978	162,339	8,040	485,657	1,151,916
Princeton University.....	228,543	139,064	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,762	65,447	686,138
Seton Hall College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,056,490	1,056,490
NEW MEXICO.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State University of New Mexico.....	5,110	2,645	18,469	50,694	.....	76,335	10,704	.....	12,679	180,126
New Mexico State School of Mines.....	2,933	1,896	7,541	19,700	.....	29,072	.....	.....	3,767	1,140,126
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	38,517	30,000	6,321	19,260	12,540	118,923	113,321	.....	61,902	61,902
NEW YORK.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367,377	367,377
New York State Library School.....	18,151	5,352	.....	40,726	.....	73,328	.....	144,666	30,328	253,351
Allied University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165,883
St. Stephen's College.....	2,800	7,542	.....	50,472	32,429	90,261	20,292	3,652	120,944	50,728
Auburn Theological Seminary.....	65,712	.....	.....	7,050	.....	57,363	5,000	4,673	241,563	64,527
Wells College.....	52,477	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,065	42,485	42,485
Adelphi College.....	37,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,929	35,326	35,326
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	23,307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,148	96,947	96,947
Long Island College of Pharmacy.....	91,465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144,264	316,872	316,872
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	143,538	.....	.....	2,264	21,750	2,034	.....	12,000	19,100	19,100
St. Francis College.....	2,900	.....	4,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's College.....	8,422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,422	8,422
St. Joseph's College for Women.....	16,118	1,620	9,714	6,321	16,519	41,167	42,982	9,765	24,521	24,521
De Lancy Divinity School.....	18,581	13,222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,457	20,457
D'Yarville College.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306,985	306,985
University of Buffalo.....	18,151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153,941	153,941
St. Lawrence University.....	25,271	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142,707	142,707

**BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.**

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Recipes from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

139

Skidmore School of Arts.....	50,497	22,832	65,595	14,539	10,515	100	626	12,316	177,080
Union University College of For- entry.....	32,627	9,990	1,953	111,157	129,880	544,113	319	9,335	280,492
Syracuse University.....	6,367	20,654	2,388	69,771	4,600	17,543	15,761	136,247	286,379
Marymount College.....	438,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	568,877	531,324
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	55,000	15,869	56,370	80,960	92,008	.....	.....	45,000	45,000
Bassett Sage College.....	190,901	60,154	31,125	4,6	2,277,932	.....	.....	477,705	477,705
United States Military Academy.....	38,735	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,000	132,314	132,314
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,277,932	2,277,932
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>									
St. Genevieve's College.....	4,685	13,940	12,300	14,059	123,000	225,000	10,000	1,000	2,850
University of North Carolina.....	95,928	56,456	56,866	24,563	10,417	61,250	4,886	161,998	29,805
Quinnipiac College.....	25,447	18,221	4,073	14,356	9,000	12,072	78,346	57,072	57,072
Davidson College.....	42,659	.....	45,564	7,208	15,730	11,250	6,400	129,078	70,343
Trinity College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165,000	16,366	66,363	63,363
Eaton College.....	20,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	165,000	4,500	184,474	19,474
Greensboro College.....	31,852	14,444	11,954	2,810	1,000	1,000	1,000	50,125	50,125
North Carolina College for Women.....	10,000	2,116	6,000	6,000	9,185	1,125	1,125	106,059	106,059
Gulliford College.....	16,982	8,778	11,954	2,810	1,000	1,000	1,000	43,967	76,561
Lenoir College.....	10,000	5,000	30,000	6,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	82,500	82,500
Davenport College.....	15,900	8,410	12,660	31,774	9,185	1,000	1,000	26,820	26,820
Meredith College.....	8,410	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	1,000	58,117	58,117
Shaw University (Colored).....	32,994	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	1,000	121,860	121,860
Flem McDonald College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	.....
Wata Forest College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	.....
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering.....	30,941	16,000	112,920	7,500	306,843	222,343	126,455	919,002	919,002
Atlantic Christian College.....	9,946	3,043	16,477	1,200	106,040	25,650	6,173	3,900	3,900
Salem College.....	33,954	13,390	29,086	13,460	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
<b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>									
North Dakota Agricultural Col- lege.....	15,750	37,661	83,850	226,010	117,071	5,25,000	4,580	78,863	594,094
Fargo College.....	10,000	1,500	9,000	5,500	22,395	113,000	24,500	14,000	113,000
Jamestown College.....	14,400	5,700	14,000	2,000	79,290	25,650	1,000	211,495	211,495
University of North Dakota.....	20,400	10,080	57,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	588,117	588,117
<b>OHIO.</b>									
Ohio Northern University.....	66,635	19,527	2,416	1,000	102,624	7,485	17,225	1,000	745
Municipal University of Akron.....	22,163	3,210	3,546	2,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	56,471
Mount Union College.....	20,319	6,440	4,000	4,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	3,986	126,686
Ashland College.....	5,206	2,007	2,007	4,865	27,167	260,170	16,017	16,157	75,057
Ohio University.....	31,407	23,407	23,407	4,000	4,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	104,750
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	24,960	6,985	4,000	4,000	1,004	1,004	1,004	1,000	20,385
Bethel College.....	2,595	4,380	16,884	6,904	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	37,244
Cedarville College.....	3,501	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	156,541
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery.....	2,160	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	70,922
Elmwood Medical College.....	11,625	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	16,146
									12,706
									2,160
									15,125
									10,000
									10,000

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From State or city.			From private benefactions.			Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).			
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For expenses.	From United States Government.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	From all other sources.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>OHIO—continued.</b>													
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the Visitation, Xavier College	\$13,166	122,592	120,415	32,213	86,254	312,000	\$11,500	116,020	86,744	112,258	140,758	721,202	299,686
University of Cincinnati	207,456	140,951	155,725							23,994	49,759	49,759	
Cave School of Applied Science	25,765												
St. Mary's Seminary	14,455												
St. Mary's Theological Seminary	14,455												
Western Reserve University	97	82,883	81,960	161,965	9,748	1,782,568	224,537	1,040	25,704	14,572	54,821	468,942	54,277
Capital University	223,722	24,195	24,195	63,356	853,730				15,186	1,145	60,453	2,452,711	2,452,711
Ohio State University	221,152	2,646	1,846	62,356	27,158				1,023	33,671	4,070	4,070	3,527
Dartane University	169,096									38,994	3,174	3,174	3,174
Ohio Wesleyan University	7									2,012	2,122	2,122	2,122
Findlay College	2,835	114	747	9,676	4,458					5,125	7,322	56,535	21,894
Kenton College	16,632	9,239	478	44,438	21,636					13,600	20,446	33,939	81,088
Hiram College	25,165									135,657	19,729	202,712	67,053
Marietta College	16,269	787	53,130	11,771	1,438				106,060	17,964	9,513	253,064	198,621
McMinnville College	14,283									2,587	14,294	212,870	897,333
Ohio Union College	276,419	44,220	133,170	163,697	71,350	230,215	3,908	15,000	8,974	20,548	521,181	312,207	
Miami University	40,531	29,141	92,488	8,826	56,787								
Oxford College for Women	24,336												
Western College for Women	45,560	21,350	77,415	19,200									
Lake Erie College	22,375												
Bio Grande College	13,029												
Wittenberg College	34,159	13,136	4,967	14,911									
Heidelberg University	29,143												
St. John's University	24,900												
Toledo University	10,700												
Otterbein College	38,705	1,961	17,735	17,366									
Wilmington College	17,050	2,739	15,731	7,000									
College of Wooster	46,425	15,710	38,362	75,650									
Antioch College	2,429	321											

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

	OKLAHOMA.	OREGON.	PENNSYLVANIA.
Oklahoma College for Women.....	3,604	36,711	157,500
Phillips University.....	43,230	5,190	12,300
Catholic College of Oklahoma.....	70,291	45,900	83,000
University of Oklahoma.....	37,006	3,904	13,968
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	10,762	8,507	45,063
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			225,701
			426,440
Albany College.....	2,671	1,186	13,584
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	75,590	12,000	60,100
Eugene Bible College.....	5,384	61,004	79,656
University of Oregon.....	35,947	9,900	17,928
Pacific University.....	10,729	8,377	400,100
McMinnville College.....	20,613	9,570	673,997
Pacific College.....	4,306	1,306	12,020
Broad College.....	26,474	10,462	15,308
Kimball School of Theology.....	27,834	5,971	42,948
Willamette College.....			1,415
			13,500
Oeder Creek College.....	9,262	1,800	10,704
Mohican Valley College.....	17,630	6,337	17,742
Lebanon Valley College.....	14,956	5,757	22,460
St. Vincent College.....	50,000	114,000	10,220
Beaver College.....	1,645	10,427	928
Geneva College.....	27,392	17,289	12,256
Lutheran University.....	20,150	47,782	12,220
Moravian College and Theological Seminary.....	3,850	7,512	8,317
Bethel Mavor College.....	98,375	117,793	119,411
Dickinson College.....	45,839	10,012	12,026
Wilson College.....	83,277	96,863	3,918
Cresser Theological Seminary.....		323	67,357
Union College.....	37,131	12,632	11,007
Jesuit College.....	121,904	19,377	64,064
Franklin and Marshall College.....	46,980	7,200	18,500
Pennsylvania College of the General Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	1,100	73,010	20,000
Secon Hill College for Women.....	31,500	2,500	12,000
Central College.....	9,040	14,182	46,755
Grove City College.....	27,124	19,970	26,950
Haverford College.....			126,042
Juniata College.....			4,000
Dickinson University.....	114,199	17,955	26,062
			27,006
			617
			1,871
			639
			564
			196,453
			66,916
			66,296
			66,305

## **BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.**

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.*

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES. . . . . 143

.143

TABLE 25.—*Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.*

Institutions.	From student fees.			From State or city.			From United States Government.			Prog. private benefactions.			Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).		
	For tuition and other educational services.		For room, rent, etc.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>TEXAS—continued.</b>															
Cumberland University.....	\$7,311	\$3,953	\$13,738	\$4,348						81,495					
Maryville College.....	31,811	18,877	41,214	1,110						16,745					
Tennessee College.....	27,930	10,253	37,210							10,040					
Pink University (colored).....	1,832									7,365					
McMurry Medical College (colored).....	42,504	2,541								1,191					
Vanderbilt University.....	66,183	4,485	36,163	22,072						1,329					
University of the South.....	55,142	9,589	100,670	176,490						9,000					
<b>TEXAS.</b>															
Abilene Christian College.....	29,182		7,200							5,220					
Simpson College.....	6,996	7,459	26,124							5,919					
University of Texas.....	113,224	18,619	105,916	428,500						24,151					
Baylor College.....	56,623		130,900							31,108					
Daniel Baker College.....										1,561					
Howard Payne College.....	30,194	10,472	34,714	2,654						318,404					
Clarendon College.....	40,677	4,736	21,885	5						64,492					
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	98,973		336,972	10,450	\$17,500	1,000,500	340,124			5,000					
Dearar Baptist College.....	11,252	15,151	17,085							14,017					
College of Industrial Arts.....	44,227									10,500					
Texas Christian University.....	90,900	10,077		1,400						2,100					
Texas Woman's College.....										3,606					
Southwestern University.....	60,004	16,831	68,669	7,636						70,750					
Wesley College.....	26,214	11,281	27,249							166,024					
Texas Dental College.....	7,915		11,220							70,750					
Alexander College.....	2,500	3,010								1,725					
College of Marshall.....	16,770	2,720	21,084							1,725					
Meridian College.....	22,562	6,160	21,385							40,963					
Midland College.....	4,000									56,157					
Texas Presbyterian College.....	27,940	18,940	42,704							14,000					
										10,070					
										101,944					
										39,500					

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

145

Wayland Baptist College	9,077	10,534	27,570		62,152
Inornate Word College	8,150	7,280	21,000		45,350
Our Lady of the Lake College	21,788	250	30,143		45,350
Westmoreland Co. Seminary					
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary					
Austin College	2,389	6,457	45,463	5,100	56,026
Carr-Burden College	12,545	.....	28,768	16,114	62,152
Kidd-Key College	69,000	.....	6,875	6,000	62,152
Wesleyan University	7,735	.....	90,000	7,501	45,350
Texas Military College	20,000	10,000	7,575	540	150,000
Theological Seminary Christian College	14,601	3,098	30,000	12,351	55,451
Baylor University	126,612	15,220	128,576	45,953	72,250
Trinity University	27,613	.....	12,629	12,629	410,195
UTAM					
Utah Agricultural College	14,763	25,719	12,800	49,947	42,966
University of Utah					
Wesminster College					
VIRGINIA					
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	51,615	11,667	24,724	42,781	179,601
Middlebury College	22,457	20,440	47,190	75,944	694,329
St. Michael's College	40,963	20,000	25,000	8,219	443,449
VIRGINIA					
Darden-Macon College	12,869	5,988	39,722	113,173	125,000
Virginia Presbyterian Institute	19,944	.....	147,746	105,537	200,413
Washington College for Girls	16,298	258	20,650	28,940	31
Williamsburg College	5,050	19,330	16,240	20,000	11,065
Baldwin College	60,000	25,000	72,000	14,000	226,646
Virginia Intermont College	30,926	14,000	26,144	15,000	150,000
Washington College	149,509	13,665	114,681	188,667	94,212
Emory and Henry College	16,006	4,555	22,000	96,000	45,000
Hampden-Sidney College	61,616	5,725	19,869	17,773	263,614
Hammond College	17,684	6,000	119,217	2,265	57,420
Virginia Military Institute	10,600	202,071	4,414	80,000	97,324
Washington and Lee University	17,556	9,003	20,650	70,000	65,758
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	108,115	10,000	176,922	19,829	101,133
Marshall College					167,399
Medical College of Virginia					81,705
Methodist University of Richmond	61,988	21,740	65,771	18,000	299,886
					63,000
					63,000
					280,267
					119,720

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20.—Continued.

Institutions.	From student fees.			From State or city.			From private foundations.			Total receipts (exclusive of addition to endowment).		
	From production funds.		For board, etc.	For current expenses.		From United States Government.	For increase of plant.		For endowment.	From all other sources.		Total receipts.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room, rent, etc.		For current expenses.	For increase of plant.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14
MISSOURI—continued.												
Virginia Union University (continued). . . . .	\$10,520	80,716	\$21,094							\$80,000	84,457	\$73,407
Elizabeth College . . . . .	2,500	11,150	86,339							4,975	275	20,193
Roxboro College . . . . .	9,046	3,707	14,986							16,567	9	13,202
Brown-West-Brown College . . . . .	48,404	52,679	61,270	9,750								52,563
College of William and Mary . . . . .	10,667	5,987	26,263	9,843								17,360
WASHINGTON.												
State College of Washington . . . . .	58,477	11,778	129,418	78,040	192,500	686,114	813,570	93,616		265,075	1,239,751	1,239,751
University of Washington . . . . .	228,074	14,832	77,915	62,086	146,186	507,782				65,340	1,020,275	1,020,275
Oregon University . . . . .	50,370	3,150	50,500	6,122						11,222	1,081,463	1,081,463
Whitworth College . . . . .	1,450	2,240	1,450	612								44,520
College of Puget Sound . . . . .	10,450	4,370	15,860	37,004							13,666	53,260
Whidbey College . . . . .	20,157									4,000	12,086	91,081
WEST VIRGINIA.												
Bethany College . . . . .	19,000	10,000	15,200	26,000								
West Virginia Wesleyan College . . . . .	33,339		19,825	6,762								
Davis and Elkins College . . . . .	48,571		40,260	6,777								
West Virginia University . . . . .	6,255	160		3,126								
Salem College . . . . .												
WISCONSIN.												
Lawrence College . . . . .	101,623	24,947	74,941	45,130						13,680	42,077	385,285
Northland College . . . . .	6,520	2,803	9,004	6,091						17,004	46,499	28,960
Balditt College . . . . .	67,909	9,246	7,027	94,769								
University of Wisconsin . . . . .	716,390	34,798	204,612	41,524								
Milton College . . . . .	6,573	5,588	12,627	79,311								
Marquette University . . . . .	52,457	26,427	74,982	26,580								
Milwaukee-Powne College . . . . .	68,244											
St. Lawrence College . . . . .	15,000											
	21,000											

## STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

147

	4,000	4,224	4,390	3,400	3,000	2,466	4,294	62,133
Milwaukee House.....								
Campion College.....	4,000							
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	15,460	42,656	22,714					
Ripon College.....	26,559	13,002	3,534					
Northwestern College.....	3,226	6,657	17,237					
Carroll College.....	20,257							
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.....								
WYOMING.....	16,997							
University of Wyoming.....	61,213	49,828	45,904	157,860	98,636			
						956	11,562	444,655
								444,655